



















RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN HUNTINGTON, LONG ISLAND, 1723-1779.

BEING THE RECORD KEPT BY THE REV. EBENEZER PRIME,
THE PASTOR DURING THOSE YEARS.

CONTAINING LISTS OF MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH, AND OF BAPTISMS AND OF MARRIAGES, A CONFESSION OF FAITH, ACCOUNTS OF TRIALS OF MEMBERS, AND VARIOUS OTHER MATTERS PERTAINING

TO THE AFFAIRS OF THE CHURCH, WITH
FULL INDEX OF NAMES.



Optimited for MOSES L. SCUDDER, HUNTINGTON, N. Y. 1899.

7566

COPYRIGHT, 1898, MOSES L. SCUDDER,

ELITION LIMITED TO SOU COPIES. No. 65

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Introduction	-	-		-		-		-		-		-		5
ORDINATION			-		-		_		-		-		-	IC
CONFESSION OF F	AITH	-		-		~		-		-		-		12
MEMBERS OF THE	Churci	I	-		-		-		-		-		-	18
Baptisms -	-	-		-		-		-		-		-		24
MARRIAGES			-		-		-		-		-		-	61
MISCELLANEA QUA	EDAM													
(E. Prime's F	amily R	ecord	l)	-		-		-		-		-		112
MEMORANDUM														
(Daniel Lew	is and W	life v	El	izab	etli	Wil	liam	s)	-		-		_	116
RECORDS OF MEET	TINGS, E	TC.		_		_		_		_		_		120



INTRODUCTION.

This Church Record is printed to preserve what is of historical and genealogical interest to the people of Huntington. It is mainly a record of 2,381 baptisms and 822 marriages celebrated during a term of fifty-six years, 1723-1779, but it also contains some matter which will interest the general student of theclogy and church development; notably a confession of faith, antedating the expositions of Jonathan Edwards, and liberally annotated with biblical references. It also contains quaintly worded accounts of trials of church members for various forms of misconduct which may illustrate the manners and morals of those times. The only omission in this reproduction is a list of over two thousand texts of sermons, which are curiously classified according to the books of the Bible from which they are taken, and are referred to by chapter and verse. This list occupies twenty-six pages of the original Record.

There are some matters in this Record relating more to Mr. Prime personally than to the affairs of the Church, particularly his family record, which he saw fit to set forth at greater length than the records of the families of his parishioners. This is so quaintly worded and illustrates so well the character of the man and the habits and thoughts of the time, that it would be a loss to the interest of this volume to omit it.

It has been thought best to print everything as it occurs in this Record, changing the spelling, the punctuation and the use of capital letters only as may be necessary to give uniformity and conformity to the usage of that period.

The First Church in Huntington was organized at about the time of the settlement of the town, say 1660. It was then an Independent or Congregational Church, after the pattern of the Churches of Connecticut, and did not become a Presbyterian Church until 1748, as appears in this Record. Unfortunately the earliest records of this Church have not been preserved. It is known, however, that originally the relation between the Church and the town government was very close. The ground for the church building was given by the town and other land set apart as a parsonage lot. The support of the minister was at

first provided out of the town taxes. The earlier ministers were engaged by the town and their yearly salaries voted at town meetings. This practice prevailed before the calling of Mr. Prime. There is evidence that Mr. Prime's yearly salary was provided by subscription by the people of the town not necessarily church members, and was not, as in the case of his predecessors, a charge on all tax payers. Possibly this incipient separation of civil and ecclesiastical affairs was characteristic of the period.

At Mr. Prime's ordination the membership of the Church was only 15 men and 27 women, although the assessment lists of earlier time show more than a hundred resident tax payers. It is plain that only a small proportion of the citizens formally professed religion and belonged to the church. Of the fourteen persons chosen at the town meeting in May, 1724, as is shown on the town records, as trustees, assessors, collector, constable and other town officers, only two appear by Mr. Prime's Record to have been members of the Church; and one of these, Jeremiah Wood, a Trustee of the Town, and consequently a person of good repute among his neighbors, appears in Mr. Prime's record to have been "Under Censure of Admonition."

Another curious fact may be observed. Nearly all the male members of the Church at Mr. Prime's ordination have "senr." opposite their names. This indicates that they were old men, probably the sons of the original settlers. It may be inferred that the third generation were not generally members of the Church. Whether these facts tell of a low state of religious interest and a reaction from the strictness of the primitive Puritans I will not attempt to inquire.

Nevertheless this was during nearly all of Mr. Prime's pastorate the only church in Huntington, and it is probable that all the respectable inhabitants were regular attendants at its services and contributors to its support. Consequently, the record of the marriages solemnized by its pastor comprises practically all the marriages of the residents of the town during those years.

It was the practice to have infants baptized a few days after birth, apparently whether the parents were members of the church or not. Hence the pastor's record of baptisms is approximately a record of births in the families resident in the town. Unfortunately in this record the names of the parents of the children baptized are rarely set down.

It is unfortunate also that no record was kept by the pastor of the burials attended by him. Such a record would have served very well as a record of the deaths of the people of Huntington.

Rev. Ebenezer Prime was born at Milford July 21, 1700. He was graduated at Yale College 1718 (the year when the name of Yale College was adopted). He became the assistant to Rev. Mr. Jones, the Pastor of the Church at Huntington June 21, 1719. He was ordained collegiate pastor of this Church June 5, 1723, and continued in that relation until death, September 25th (or October 3d), 1779.

This brief recital of the chief dates in his career, supplemented by the publication of the Record kept by him with persistent system during the long years of his ministry, serves to tell the well-rounded story of a faithful life. Any one can read anywhere between the lines of Mr. Prime's Church Record perseverance, steadfastness amid difficulties, unremitting attention to daily duties coupled with an intellectual devotion to fundamental principles which commands admiration. This Record affords an excellent illustration of the sturdy, purposeful character of the men who founded and built up the English colonies in America.

During the period over which this Record extends, 1723 to 1779, the American colonies grew in wealth and self-confidence, suffered probably somewhat from liardship, from pestilence and wars, but excited the jealousy and experienced the restrictive legislation of the mother country, which developed the war of the Revolution. Nearly four-fifths of this period fell in the reigns of the first and second Georges, when Englishmen generally were prospering. It is probable that the people of Long Island, and incidentally of Huntington, although quite out of the channel of commerce, shared this prosperity. The people of Huntington were for the most part farmers, but there were some who followed the sea; and although it is not probable that the profits of the cod fisheries and the whale fisheries came here, quite likely the traffic in West Indian goods, in rum and slaves, occasionally enriched some of Mr. Prime's parishioners.

There is evidence in this Record that some social demoralization was felt in Huntington during the French and Indian War, but the effects of the Revolution are not so plainly reflected, probably because Mr. Prime, at that time more than seventy years old, was less able to take part in current affairs or less ready in recording them. On one page of the Record and not in Mr. Prime's hand-writing an account was begun of "arms accountements and ammunition of Captain—." The remainder of this entry has been erased so that it is unintelligible. The fact that such an entry was begun on this Record may indicate a close connection between Mr. Prime and his church and the patriot army in the Revolution.

M. L. S.



The widdow Sarah Rogers 62 Age. Nathl. Potter April 4. 1762—50—Do. Jesse Buffet 37 August 21 1737—aged 75—Do. 75. Jesse Sammis 1737 March 31. aged 75——Do. Platt Carl 1738 Febry. 12.

The following Sheets contain a Record of various weighty and memorable Things
made by me

Ebenezer Prime

Sundry of which were transcribed from some other Papers Anno 1730.

My Ordination to the Sacred Service of ye Gospel Ministry in Huntington was attended on June 5th, 1723.

The Reverend Presbyters that carried on the Solemnity were:-

Mr. Eliphalet Jones, Pastor of Huntington.
Mr. Joseph Webb, "Fairfield.
Mr. Ebenezer White, "Bridghampton.
Mr. Stephen Buckingham, "Norwalk.
Mr. Daniel Chapman, "Greensfarm.
Mr. Benjamin Woolsey, "Southold.

The Sermon was Preached by the Rev Mr. Chapman, and the Charge was given by the Rev Mr. Jones, in the following words:—

For as much as a Number here present professing the Faith of X and a Readyness to subject themselves to the Commands and Institutions of Jesus X, the King of Saints, in order to their partakeing of all the Blessed Priviledges granted by the Lord X to his willing people in the Kingdom of Grace, have chosen thee, Ebenezer, to be their Pastor and to have the rule over them in the Lord.

And thou also hast professed a Readyness of Mind to accept of their Call, and to devote thyself to the work of X and Service of the Souls of this People:

We do therefore in the name of ye Lord Jesus Christ, ordain thee a Minister of X and a preacher of ye Word and Gospel, and a Dispenser of all the Ordinances of the House of God, Baptism and ye Holy Supper of ye Lord, and Discipline, according to ye Rules of ye Gospel. These things to be attended with special Reference to this Church, that hath chosen thee to be their Pastor.

See therefore yt thou behave thyself towards them as becomes a Minister of X, and a faithfull Steward of the Mysteries of God.

And as thou art allowed of God to be put in Trust with the Gospel, so speak not as pleaseing Men but God who tryeth ye Heart. Fear not ye laws of Men, nor shun to declare the whole Counsel of God. Keep thyself pure from the Blood of all Men. Take heed to thyself and to all ye Flock over which the Holy Ghost hath made thee an Overseer. Feed and watch over the Church of God which he hath purchased with his own Blood.

Take heed to thyself and to thy Doctrine, showing therein Incorruptness,

Gravity, Sincerity, sound Speech that cannot be condemned. Hold fast the form of sound Words which thou hast learned from the Holy Scriptures.

Study to show thyself approved, a Workman yt need not be ashamed rightly divideing the word of Truth. Continue in these things and in so doing thou shalt save thyself and them that hear thee.

And we charge thee, Ebenezer, before God and the Lord Jesus X, who shall judge the Quick and ye Dead at his Appearing and Kingdom, Preach the Word, be instant in Season, out of Season. Rebuke, reprove with all Authority. Let no man despise thee.

Exhort with all Longsuffering, warn the Wicked yt they turn from their evill Ways and live. Be patient towards all Men, with meekness instructing them that oppose themselves if peradventure God will give them repentance unto Life.

Feed the Flock of God, takeing the Oversight of them not by Constraint, but willingly, not for filthy Lucre, but of a ready Mind, not lording it over God's Heritage, as haveing Dominion over their Faith, but as Helpers of their Joy. And when the Chief Shepard shall appear, thou shalt receive a Crown of Glory yt fadeth not away. Be faithful to ye end, and remember who hath said, Lo I am with you to ye End of the World, Amen.

This Charge was given at ye place of Publick Worship in Huntington, June 5th, 1723.

Huntington, June ye 5th, 1723. A confession of Faith delivered on the Day of my Ordination in publick and afterwards assented to by the then Members of the Church in full Communion and by all others at their Admission, the Introduction which follows being excepted.

Since it hath pleased the Lord in his alwise Providence to employ me (one of the least of all Saints) in the work of the Gospel Ministry; and I am now by Fasting Prayer and laying on of hands to be separated to the Work whereunto the Lord hath called me to be solemnly invested with the Authority of a Gospel Minister whose Commission is most sacred and office Work honourable; it may seem but reasonable that I should give you some satisfaction that ye Truth of ye Gospel doth continue with me, and that I should confess with my Mouth those things which I believe in my Heart and shall make the subject of my Preaching to you.

And this is what I am now about to do in this Confession of my Faith which I make in ye Light and Presence of God and before this Assembly of many Witnesses therein according to the Measure of Grace received, giveing an account of the Hope which is in me with Meekness and Fear as followeth:

I believe that there is one only liveing and true God, Infinite in Being, Glory, Blessedness and Perfection All sufficient Eternal, Unchangeable, Incomprehensible, Everywhere Present, Almighty, knowing all things, most wise, most holy, most mercifull and gracious long suffering and abundant in Goodness and Truth.

Heb: 4. 13. Rom: 1. 20. Rev: 15. 4. Exod: 34. 6. Rom: 16. 27. Isai: 6. 3. Deut: 32. 4. Heb: 11. 6.

The holy Scriptures contained in the Old and New Test. I believe to be of Divine Original and Authority. Therein are revealed the Great Mysteries of the Kingdom even all things necessary to be known, believed and done in order to eternal Salvation.

Galat: 2. 5. Rom: 10. 9.

1 Pet: 3. 15.

Rom: 6, 4, 1 Cor: 8, 4, 6, Lev: 10, 10, Exod: 3, 4, Act: 7, 2, 1 Tim: 6, 15, Mat: 5, 48, Gen: 17, 1, Psal: 90, 2, Mal: 3, 6, Job: 11, 7, 8, 9, Psal: 139, 1, 13, Rev: 4, 8, Rev: 4, 8, Rev: 4, 8, Fey 4, Rev: 4, 8, 6, dob.

2 Pet: 1. 21.

2 Tim: 3. 16, 17.

Eph: 2.20.

For as they came not by the Will of Man but holy Men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost so they are most profitable for Doct: for Reprof for Correction and for Instruction in Righteousness, that the Man of God may be perfect thoroughly furnished unto all good Works. Wherefore I desire to build on no other Foundation but that of the Prophets and Apostles, Jesus X himself being the chief Corner Stone.

As I have learned from this sacred Fountain of divine and spiritual Knowledge the Holy Scriptures, so I believe that, in the unity of the God Head, there is a Trinity of Persons distinguished one from another by the Manner of their Subsistence their personal Properties and the different Parts they act, but yet One in Essence. There are three that bear Record in heaven the Father the Word and the Holy Spirit, and I receive and adore, it as a great Mystery of Godliness that these three are One equal in Power and Glory.

Through Faith I understand that the Worlds were framed by the Word of God for he created all things out of nothing and without him was not anything made which was made. He spake and it was done, he commanded and it stood fast. The heavens declare the Glory of God and the Firmament showeth his Handywork.

I believe that as God created all things out of nothing by the Word of his Power, so his Kingdom ruleth over all, and as the Sovereign of the Universe doth his Will in the Armies of Heaven and among the Inhabitants of ye Earth carrying on the great Designs and Purposes of his own Glory in his alwise most holy extensive and powerful Providence

I believe that God made Man the Head of this lower Creation at first upright holy and happy in his own Image and after his own Likeness, and entered into a Covenant of Life with him upon Condition of perfect Obedience to the Law moral and positive. But after God had given him a Law suitable to his Nature, haveing furnished him to the Obedience thereof and annexed a Threatening that in the Day he offended he should surely die. Man being left to ye Conduct of his own Will soon sought out many Inventions voluntarily rebelled and thereby lost ye Image of God, which consisted in knowledge, Rightcousness and true Holyness.

1 Joh: 5.7.

Heb: 11. 3. Gen: 1. 1.

Joh: 1.3.

Psal: 33. 9.

Psal: 19. 1.

Psal: 103, 19,

Dan: 4. 35.

Gen: 1, 26, 27, Rom: 10, 5,

Gen: 2, 16, 17.

Galat: 3. 10.

Eccles: 7. 29.

Gen: 3. 6.

Colos: 3. 10.

Eph: 4. 24.

And by this one Act of Disobedience I believe all who were in Rom: 5, 18, 19. Adam radically and severally are made sinners and Judgment is come upon all to Condemnation.

However God willing to show his Mercy and make his Grace known hath appointed some to everlasting Life thro Sanctifica-2 Thess: 2, 13. tion of the Spirit and Belief of ye Truth, and having predestinated Rom: 8. 28, 29, 30. a certain Number to the Adoption of Children by Jesus X I be-

lieve those and those only shall be called justified and glorifyed. I believe that our Lord Jesus X, the second Person of the

Adorable Trinity according to the Appointment of the Father and a mutual Covenant of Redemption between the Father and the Son, in which the Holy Spirit did concur freely and readily, undertook Psal: 89. 19, 20, 21 the Office and Work of a redeeming Mediator being anointed with a fullness of Authority and Ability by the Spirit of the Father to obtain eternal Redemption for such as were lost.

In order to the Accomplishment of this great Work I believe the Eternal Word was made Flesh in the fullness of Time by a Matth: 1. 18, 19, 20 miraculous Conception in the Womb of the Virgin Mary.

I believe the mysterious Union of ye two Natures Divine and Humane in the Person of X so as that he is God and Man in two distinct Natures & one Person forever.

> I believe that X as our Redeemer executes the Offices of a Prophet of a Priest and of a King both in his Estate of Humiliation & Exaltation.

> He is a Teacher come from Heaven to instruct Men in the knowledge of the Will of God for their Salvation.

> He is a mercifull and faithfull high Priest in things pertaining unto God to make Reconciliation for the Sins of the People and to make Intercession for the Transgressors.

> He is not only Priest but King upon his Throne for as he was delivered for our Offences so he rose again for our Justification ascended up into Heaven, sits at ye right hand of the Father where he lives to make Intercession for his People till all the Ends of his Mediation are accomplished, till the Church shall be perfected and all Enemies subdued; he was dead but is alive & lives forevermore.

> I believe that the Lord Jesus X after he ascended sent the Spirit to be a Sanctifier, Comforter and Intercessor in his People,

Psalm: 89. 3.

Psal: 40. 7, 8, 9.

Joh: 3.34. Joh: 1. 14.

Gal: 4, 4, 5.

Isai: 9. 6.

Aet: 3. 22. Mal: 3. 1.

Heb: 2.17. Isai: 53. 12.

Zach: 6, 13. Rom: 4. 25. Luk: 24. 50, 51. Heb:1. 3 & 7, 25. Psal: 110. 3. 1 Cor. 15. 25. Revel: 1. 18.

Joh: 14, 16, 17.

Joh: 16, 7, 13,

Joh: 3. 3.

to lead them into all Truth which is according to Godliness, to work in them every saveing Disposition and Qualification whereby they may be fitted for a Participation in the purchased Salvation. Except a man be born again he cannot see the Kingdom of God.

Rom: 3, 24.

I believe that we are justified freely thro the Redemption that is in X Jesus for X is the End of the Law for Righteousness to every one who believes. Faith and Repentance are necessary Terms of Salvation for without Faith it is impossible to please

Rom: 10, 4, Heb: 11. 6.

Luke: 13. 3.

God and except we repent we shall all perish.

Phil: 1.6.

I believe that the Saints of God shall perservere in Holiness, and never totally or finally fall away from Grace; he who hath begun a good Work in them will carry it on until the Day of Jesus Christ. All that were given to the Son in the eternal Covenant of Redemption shall come to him & none shall be able to pluck them

Joh: 6. 37, 39. 1 Pet: 1, 5.

out of his Hands. But he will keep them By his mighty Power

thro Faith unto Salvation.

Generation.

Heb: 12, 23,

I believe that at Death the Souls of Believers are made perfect in Holiness and do immediately pass into Glory their Bodies being still united unto X do rest in their Graves until the Resurrection. But the Spirits of the wicked are reserved in Chains under Darkness unto the Judgment of the Great Day.

1 Thess: 4. 14. Jude: ver. 6.

> I believe that X will always have a Church in the World and in it a Seed that shall serve him and be accounted to him for a

Mal: 16, 18, Psal: 22, 30,

Eph: 2, 22. Eph: 4. 8, 11, 12.

I believe that the Glorious Mediatour of the new Covenant who is ye only Head and King of the Church hath appointed proper and distinct Officers in his Church, who are to deliver his Message, plead his Cause, defend his Truth, gather Churches and guide them in his Name and Fear. That the Lord Jesus X stands at ye Head of this great Mission committing this Treasure to earthen Vessels that the Excellency of ye Power may appear to be of God and not of Man; and that according to his Promise he will be with them to ve End of the World.

2 Cor: 4, 7,

Matth: 28, 20,

I believe that the acceptable way of worshiping God is instituted by God himself and is to be kept pure and entire from ye Mixture of humane Inventions.

Matth: 15, 19,

I believe that there are only two Sacraments in the new Testa-

ment of Divine Institution, Baptism and the Lord's Supper which are Souls of ye Covenant of Grace.

In Baptism I believe we are admitted into the visible Church and by the application of Water in the name of ye Father and of the Son and of ye Holy Ghost we are consecrated and devoted to ye Grace and Service of the living God. I am persuaded that Believers and their Seed have a right to this Ordinance since the Promise is made unto them and their Seed even to as many as the Lord our God shall call.

In the Lord's Supper (which is appointed for our Growth and Establishment in Grace) I believe we are to eat and drink the sacramental Bread and wine in Remembrance of Jesus X most thankfully, commemorating the satisfactory Sufferings and Death of ye Mediator. In these and other the appointed means of Grace we are to continue steadfast till ye ascended Redeemer returns.

As there is a time to be born so I am persuaded there is a Time to die. Our Dust must return to Dust and ye Corruption & Our Spirits to God that gave them.

I believe the Resurrection of the body both of ye Just and Unjust. When the last Trumpet shall sound, the Dead shall be raised; the Bodies of ye Unjust by the Power of Christ unto Dishonour; but the Bodies of the Just by the Spirit of X unto Honour, and shall be made conformable unto his most glorious Body. The hour is coming in which they that are in their Graves shall hear his Voice, and shall come forth, they that have done Good unto the Resurrection of Life; and they yt have done Evil, unto the Resurrection of Damnation.

I believe and expect the second Coming of Our Lord Jesus X the glorifyed Head of the Church to judge both ye Quick & the Dead, that he may take Vengeance on them yt know not God and have not obeyed his Gospel but to be glorifyed in his stead and admired in all them that believe.

In the great and terrible Day of the Lord I believe the Wicked shall be condemned and cast into everlasting Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels and that the Righteous shall be openly owned acknowledged and acquited by Jesus Christ, the great Judge who will take back along with him the whole Assembly of his glorious Saints to Heaven and present them before the

Matth: 28. 19.

Galat: 3. 27.

Act: 2. 38, 39.

Luke: 22. 19, 20.

1 Cor: 11. 26.

Act: 2, 42. Eccles: 3, 2, & 12, 7,

Act: 24. 15.
1 Cor: 15. 42.
Philip: 3. 21.

John: 5. 28, 29.

Act: 1, 11,

2 Tim: 4. 1.

2 Thess: 1. 7, 8, 9, 10.

2 Pet: 3. 10.

Matth: 25.41.

ver. 34.

Ephes: 5.27. Presence of his Father, a glorious Church not having Spot or Wrinkle or any such thing. Then shall the Righteous with exceeding joy enter upon the Possession of the Kingdom prepared for them. When God shall reign immediately over all, the Mediatour delivering up the Kingdom to the Father, and reigning with Him in the Glory of his God Head and then shall the Perfected be forever with the Lord.

MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH

.Ł.	И.	D.	Brethren of ye Church at my Ordination.	.F.	М.	D.	Sisters at my Ordination.
1723	June	10	Mr. Eliphalet Jones, Pastor. John Wood Esqr. James Chichester Nathl. Williams Senr. Jerimiah Smith Senr. Joseph Rogers Senr. Jacob Brush Senr. John Conkline Senr. John Conkline Senr. John Wood Senr. David Sammis Senr. David Rogers Senr. Jeremiah Wood, Senr. under the Censure of Admonstion.	1723	June	: 5	Elisabeth Smith Hannah Wood Esther Wickes Deborah Wood Elisabeth Wickes Mrs. Martha Jones Martha Smith Elisabeth Brush Susanna Brush Hannah Whitman Rebecka Titus Abigail Ketcham Elisabeth Chichester Martha Sammis Sarah Sammis Fhebe Rogers Mary Conkline Sarah Williams Rebecka Brush Mary Brush Jane Rogers Mary Ginnings Hannah Whitman Cybil Whitman Susanna Whitman Susanna Whitman Susanna Whitman Susanna Whitman Susanna Whith

			1		
	14 D	Brethren Added Since		14 D	Brethren Added Since
Α.	M. D.	My Ordination.	A.	M. D.	My Ordination.
	Dec. 18	Zebulon Whitman	1739	Oct. 4	Elnathan Smith
1724.	July 15	William Jarvis Senr.	1740	/1 Jan. 30	Thomas Jarvis
1725	Mch. 28	Nathaniel Williams			Jonas Adams
	Sep. 21	Thomas Rogers	1742	Apr. 2	Sampson, Negro, H. S.
	Dec. 2	Thomas Brush		Sept. 29	Benjamin Pelton
		William Jarvis			James Smith
		Jonathan Whitaker			Isaac Bunce
1725/	/6 Feb. 15	Jacob Brush	1742	/3 Feb. 12	Isaac Sammis
		John Ketcham	1743	June 2	Abraham Chichester
1726	Dec. 1	John Sammis Senr.			Eliphalet Hill
		William Brumbley			Azariah Wickes
1726	/7 Mch. 2	Mr. Ebenezer Goold			Ananias Whitman
1727	June 1	Jeremiah Platt		Oct. 5	James Pine
1728	June 5	John Whitman Senr.	1743/	/4 Mch. 8	John Burtis
	Aug. 29	John Adams	1748	Mch. 30	Josiah Wheeler
		James Kelcey			Benjamin Brotherton
1729	Apr. 6	Zophar Platt		Aug. 4	John Huff
1729/	/30Mar. 1	John Brush	1749/	/50 Mar. 2.	Isaac Sammis, Junr. Ter-
1730	June 14	Elnathan Wickes			tius.
		John Woolsey	1750	May 3	Zophar Wood
	Jul. 29	Samuel Brush			Joseph Smith, Junr.
	Oct. 2	Thomas Conkline		Aug. 3	Josiah Rogers
1731	Jul. 28	John Roberts	ĺ		Sterling Negro, J. S.
1733	Мау 31	Francis Armstrong		Oct. 5	Elnathan Wickes, Junr.
		William Macgere		Nov. 29	Ephraim Kellam
		William Pozlie	1751	Aug. 1	Enoch Wickes
		Thomas Campbel	1755	Oct. 10	James Pearsal
	Nov. 29	John Macgere	1756		Jonah Rogers
1733/	4 Jan. 31	Thomas Grant	1757	Mar. 31	Nathan Volentine
1735	Jul. 31	Thomas Smith, Senr.	1758	Jan. 8	Moses Baldwin, A. B.
	Dec. 24	Jonas Smith			Newark.
	June 17	James Smith	1759	Nov. 29	Thomas Smith, A. B.
	7 Mar. 20	Josiah Wickes			Jamaica.
	8 Feb. 2	Jacob Bunce	1762		Stephen Gildersleave
1738	-	Benijah Jarvis		July 29	Josiah Wickes Junr.
	June 29	Richard Denton, Junr.	1764	Aug. 31	Justice Obadiah Platt

A.	М.	D.	Brethren Added Since My Ordination.	A.	М.	D.	Brethren Added Since My Ordination.
1764	Aug	31	John Avery, A. B.	1764	Oct.	28	Reuben Brush
			Joseph Conkline				Benjamin Denton
			John Conkline				John Morgan
			Isaac Conkline				John Platt Cordes
			Benjamin Conkline				Jonathan Titus
			Richard Conkline	1764	Oct.	28	William Pleas
			Eliphelet Chichester				Richard Smith \ East-
			Henry Smith				Thomas Smith ∫ woods
			John Denton				Stratten Bryan
			John Taylor				Jonah Scudder
			Zophar Platt				Joshua Bunce
			Samuel Nostrand				Micah Hart
			Joseph Ketcham				Nathan Platt
			Silas Newman		Nov	. 4	Daniel Smith
			Arthur Newman	1765	Mar.	31	John Brush
			Ebenezer Dayton				Luke Reuland
			Benjamin Wood				Timothy Ketcham
			Ananias Conkline		Apr.	21	Josiah Wheeler Junr.
			Joshua Hart				Charles Hubbs
			York Negro once mine	1773	Jul.	13	Eliphelet Stratten

Α.	M. D.	Sisters Added Since My Ordination.	A. M. D.	Sisters Added Since My Ordination.
1723	July 11	Mary Conkline	1729 Sep. 4	Mary Smith
	Dec. 18	Elisabeth Rogers	7	Keziah Smith
		Esther Titus	Dec. 4	
		Jane Ketcham		Elisabeth Plat
		Mary Scuddar	1729/30 Mar. 1	Abiah Hubbart
1724	Apr. 19	Elisabeth Wickes	1730 June 11	Phebe Brush
	Jul. 15	Esther Jarvis		Hannah Tedd
		Elisabeth Williams	14	Miriam Wickes
1725	Sep. 2	Abigail Conkline	July 29	•
	21	Elisabeth Smith	Sep. 6	*
	Oct. 3	Jemima Platt	Oct. 2	Mary Smith
	Dec. 2	Jane Blackley		Sarah Brush
		Mary Brush		Ruth Rogers
		Mahetabel Jarvis		Elisabeth Platt
		Mercy Bunce	4	Elisabeth Sexton
1725/	'6 Feb. 15	Miriam Ketcham	1731 Sep. 30	
	20	Mercy Lewis	1731/2 Feb. 13	
1726	Apr. 24	Rebecka Smith	1733 May 31	Mary Armstrong
		Hannah Scuddar		Mary Macgere
	June 2	Elisabeth Ketcham		Elisabeth Pozlie
		Rebecka Wood		Mary Hannah
		Sarah Brush	Aug. 2	
	a.	Sarah Hubbart	Oct. 4	
	Sep. 1	Deborah Whitman	1734 Nov. 28	
	70	Elisabeth Scidmore		Zerviah Platt
	Dec. 1	Rebecka Sammis	1735 Apr. 6	· ·
		Milleson Jarvis	1736 June 17	
	1-35	Mercy Platt	1736/7 Mar. 20	
	/7 Mar. 2	Elisabeth Wickes Elisabeth Platt	1737 Oct. 16	_
1727	June I Oct. 26	Hannah Wood		Jemima Scudder Rebecka Wood
	Oct. 20	Dorcas Platt	1737/8 Feb. 2	Susanna Bunce
den-	/0 Mar. =		5 Mah 20	Abiah Scudder
	/8 Mar. 7		1738 Mch. 30	Mary Scudder
1728		Elisabeth Kelcey		Jane Johnson
	Aug. 29	Hannah Ketcham		Sarah Sexton
		Haiman Ketcham		Sarah Sexton

A.	M. D	Sisters Added Since My Ordination,	Α.	М.	D.	Sisters Added Since My Ordination.
1738	Mch. 30	Mary Russels	1742	/3 Feb	y. 2	Anna Sammis
	Apr. 2	Jemima Jarvis			-	Sarah Ketcham
	_	Hannah Jarvis				Mary Hutchinson
	June 29	Keziah Pelton	1743	June	2	Hannah Platt
		Tabitha Denton				Anna Wickes
	Oct. 5	Hannah Carle				Keziah Brush
		Abigail Rublier				Anne Brewster
	Nov. 30	Elisabeth Hart				Rachel Noaks
1738/	9 Feb. 1	Cybil Bryan		Oct.	5	Mary Pine
1739	Мау 31	Martha Abbit				Anna Kellam
		Mary Conkline				Anne Gates
		Keziah Kelcey				Elisabeth Stratten
	Oct. 4	Deborah Bunce				Jemima Noaks
	Nov. 29	Mary Wickes				Mary Smith
1740/	ı Jan.	Christian Smith				Susanna Miller
	Jan. 30	Abigail Jarvis		Nov.	3	Susanna Kellam
		Elisabeth Addams	1743/	4 Feb.	15	Phebe Veal
1741	Apr. 3	Mary Smith Widow.	1	Mar.	8	Ruth Chichester
	June 4	Elisabeth Foster				Mary Brush
		Mary Seymour	1744	June	7	Cate Negro womn of J. D.
	Oct. 2	Esther Smith	1745	June	6	Bethia Brush
		Elizabeth Wood				Elisabeth Smith
		Meribah Noakes		Sep.	13	Sammis
	Dec. 3	Anne Gauler				Sarah Highbe
1742	Apr. 2	Naomi Cornish	1745/	6 Jan.	30	Mary Dickinson
	July 29	•	1748	Mar.	30	Martha Smith
		Tabitha Buckhourt				Mary Smith
	Sep. 29	Elizabeth Chichester				Mary Wheeler
		Elizabeth Chichester, Dr.				Sarah Huff
•		Milleson Bailey				Mary Carmon
		Abigail Sammis				Temperance Buffit
		Sarah Sammis				Zerviah Jarvis
		Rebecka Stratten				Hannah Sammis
		Margeret Prime		Aug.	4	Penelope Wood
		Keziah Pelton				Mary Lewis
1742/3	Feby. 2	Elisabeth Kellam				Mary Scudder

-	Sisters Added Since			Sisters Added Since
A. M. D.	My Ordination.	A.	M. D.	My Ordination.
1748/9 Feb. 2	Deborah Sammis	1764	Aug. 31	Widow Phebe Smith
	Bethiah Wickes			Sarah Brush
1749 Sep. 28	Mary Rogers			Jemima Lewis, Mothr
	Mary Reuland			Mary Lewis, Daur.
	Mary Brotherton			Susanna Johnson
1749/50 Mch. 1	Sarah Buffit			Tabitha Hart
1750 May 3	Esther Wood			Hannah Taylor
Aug. 3	Elisabeth Ketcham			Abigail Oakley
	Bathsheba Brush			Priscilla Dickerson
	Esther Dinge			Abigail Morgan
19	•			Kezia Platt
Oct. 5	Sarah Highbe			Deborah Totten
	Phebe Smith			Martha Smith
	Sarah Williams			Judith Bennett
	Ruth Titus			Elisabeth Bryan
N	Phebe Jarvis			Sarah Smith Ruth Wood
Nov. 29 Dec. 16	Mary Wickes		C	21
	Sarah Hymes Jemima Carle	1	Sep. 2	
1750/1 Feb. 1 1751 Apr. 4			Oct. 28	Anne Jarvis, Step. J. Abigail Scidmore, Wid.
1751 Apr. 4 June 7		-		Elisabeth Conkline, C.
1751/2 Jan. 30	Elisabeth Scudder			Martha Rudyard, J. P.
1751/2 Jul. 30	Phebe Bryan	ļ		Hannah Smith, H.
1/52 Jul. 30	Anne Fleet			Phebe Wickes, A
	Sarah Gildersleave			Mary Hart, C. H.
Dec. 10	Phebe Youngs			Deborah Mott, J. D.
2	Mary Bunce			Mary Pearsall, J. S.
1754 Aug.	Ruth Hymes			Anne Bryan, Daur. A.
1756 July 30	Hannah Conkline			Elisabeth Smith
1757 June 5	Elisabeth Wright			Rachel Scidmore
Aug. 5	Widow Kellam			Elisabeth Smith, E. W.
	Sarah Brush	1765	Mar. 21	Mary Smith
Nov. 12	Ruth Wood			Rachel Rogers
1760 Dec. 4	Mary Smith Widow			Levina Jarvis
1761 Dec. 3	Elisabeth Sammis		,	Dorcas Arthur
1762 Sep. 30				Mary Reuland
Dec. 2	Mary Sammis		Apr. 21	Temperance Brush.
	Abigail Rogers			

BAPTISMS.

			1			
Α.	M. D	Males Baptised by E. P.	Α.	M	D.	Females Baptised by E. P.
-			-			
1723		Jonathan, Foster, P. B. Henry Titus	1723	June	23	Phebe Wickes Ruth Foster, P. B. Adult
		Jesse Platt, Private				Sarah Noaks
		Bapt.	1724	Mch	20	
		George Sexton	1/24	IVI CII.	. 29	Elisabeth Whitaker
	Dec. 18	0		Apr.	TO	
	Dec. 10	Elijah Kirkum		-	-	Ann Bryan
1722/	/4 Feb. 9	*		June	28	
1/23/	4100.	Stephen Highbe		July	5	
	16			July	3	Jerutha Brotherton
1724	Mar. 20	•		Aug.	16	Ruth Rogers
-/		Israel Ketcham		8		Rebecka Kelcey
	Apr. 10			Oct.	25	•
	- 1	Benjamin Gildersleave		Nov.		
		James Hill	1724/	/5 Jan.	3	Martha Abbit
	May 1	Philip Phillips			17	
		3 Samuel Chichester			·	Sarah Dean
	Jul.	Daniel Lewis			24	Susanna Kellam
	12	Ebenezer Prime				Abigail Rogers
		Solomon Ketcham		Mch	. 14	Mary Williams
	Aug. 2	Daniel Wickes				Bathsheba Highbe
	9	Silas Wickes	1725	Apr.	4	Sarah Wood
	19	Henry Jarvis			11	Phebe Brush
	Nov.	Philip Pelton			18	Sarah Smith
	19					Mary Veal
		David Chichester		May	2	Jane Negro Daur of
1724/	/5 Feb.	Zebadiah Bunce				Rachel
	I				23	
		Isaac Brush		June	6	
1725	Apr. 4					Jane Wood
		Jonathan Whitaker		July	ΙΙ	Sarah Scuddar
	20	Hezekiah Wickes, P. B.				Ruth Scuddar

	Males Baptised			Females Restigad
A. M. D.	by E. P.	Α.	M. D.	Females Baptised by E. P.
A. M. D.	by E. 1.	Α.	WI. D.	by Е. Г.
1725 June 6	Daniel Whitman	1725	Aug. 14	Abigail Cromwell, P. B.
July 25	Ananias Sammis		22	Susanna Smith
Aug. 8	John Bunce			Naomi Brush
Sep. 26	Jonathan Kelcey		Oct. 24	Rachel Noaks
Oct. 3	Abiel Phillips		Nov. 11	Maje Negro of Jer. Platt
Nov. 14	Jonathan Lewis	1	Dec. 12	Phebe Smith
1725/6 Dec. 26	Benjamin Lewis	1725/	6 Jan. 9	Rebecka Smith
Mar. 13	Isaac Rogers		Feb. 12	Sarah Sexton
1726 Apr. 10	Thomas Scudder /	1		Jemima Whitman
24	James Chichester		Mar. 13	Phebe Wood
May 15	Philip Gildersleave			Keziah Smith
29	Joseph Highbe			Elisabeth Rogers
July 17		1726	27	Deborah Jarvis
Aug. 8	John Buffit	1	Apr. 3	Mary Dinge
	Michael Smith		10	Margaret Prime
Sep. 11	Alexander Wickes	ĺ	May 22	Abigail Smith
25	Thomas Smith			Esther Stratten
Oct. 9	Timothy Rogers		29	Ruth Kirkum
30	Jonathan Titus			Esther Fleet
Nov. 6	Philip Platt		June 2	Elisabeth Brush
1726/7 Jan. 1	Stephen Ketcham		5	Mary Platt
8	Peter Hill		July 10	Phebe Platt
15	Joseph Hart		31	Azuba Sammis
	Stephen Rogers		Aug. 21	Jane Negro Daur of R.
Mar. 12	Samuel Plumbe		Sep. 11	Elisabeth Conkline
1727 26	Cornelius Hart		Oct. 9	Elisabeth Chichester
Apr. 2	Nathan Bunce		23	Sarah Whitaker
16	John Brush			Vashti Platt
30	Joseph Dean		Nov. 20	Elisabeth Highbe
May 14	Jabez Negro of Jer. Platt		Feb. 19	Ruth Kelcey
28	Cornelius Conkline			Elisabeth Scuddar
June 18	Nehemiah Sammis		Mch. 2	Mary Wickes
	Ananias Pelton		. 5	Elisabeth Whitehead
Sep. 24	Isaac Jarvis	1727	Apr. 30	Naomi Bunce
Oct. 15	Richard Dinge, Adult.		May 14	Azuba Brush
	Jacob Brush		21	Elisabeth Kellam

		Males Baptised				Females Baptised
Α.	M. D.	by E. P.	A.	Μ.	D.	by E. P.
1727	Oct. 22	John Stratten	1727	May	21	Mary Abbit
	Dec. 3	Jonas Platt	1 ' '		28	
1727	/8Jan. 28	Israel Lewis		June	11	•
	Feb. 11	Melanchton Bryan		July	30	
	Mar. 24	Obadiah Rogers		Aug	-	
		Austine Smith		Sep.	10	Jemima Noaks
1728	May 19	Jonas Rogers		Nov	. 5	Charity Hubbart
		Thomas Fleet				Bathsheba Rogers
	26	Obadiah Gildersleave	1727/	/8Jan.	28	Martha Smith
	June 2	Solomon Platt		Feb.	4	Bathsheba Sexton
		Elijah Brumbley		Mch	. 7	Elisabeth Sammis
	5	John Wickes			24	Elisabeth Smith
	30	Israel Lewis,	1728	Apr.	21	Elisabeth Williams
		Stratn Island				Esther Chichester
		Isaac Whitaker		May	26	Ruth Bunce
		Azariah Wood		June	2	Charity Brumbley
		John Smith			9	Desire Highbe
	Aug. 11	Stephen Wickes,		July	28	Ruth Titus
		Oyster Bay		Sep.		0
	25	Joseph Smith			_	Sarah Brush
	Sep. 1	Obadiah Platt		Oct.	20	Margeret Platt
	Oct. 20	Jesse Platt		Nov.	10	
	Nov. 3	Reuben Rogers			24	
	IO	Stephen Hart		Dec.	22	
		Timothy Plumbe	1728/	- •	5	
	17	John Buffit		Feb.		
		Thomas Rogars		Mch.		
	Dec. 8	Israel Whitman	1729		30	Martha Whitman
	15	Israel Veal				Jemima Scuddar
1728/	9Feb. 16	Stephen Conkline		Apr.	9	Mary Conkline
	Mar. 23	Eliphelet Wood			13	Abigail Rublier
1729	Apr. 7	Stephen Jarvis, P. B.			20	Hannah Conkline
	Apr. 7	Epenetus Brush, P. B.			27	Hannah Scuddar
	May 11	Peter Negro Son of Rachel		May	,	Martha Sammis
		Ezekiel Wickes			18	Keziah Remington
	15	Lemuel Bates			25	Hannah Ketcham

		Males Baptised				Females Baptised
Α.	M. D.	by E. P.	A.	M.	D.	by E. P.
1729	June 15	Eli Brotherton	1729	June	29	Hannah Abbit
	July 13	Eliphelet Hill		July	20	Ruth Ketcham
	27	Samuel Stratten		Aug.	10	Naomi Bunce
	Aug. 3	Augustine Jarvis		Sep.	19	Hannah Woolsey, P. B.
	10	Gilbert Scuddar			21	Hannah Bailey
	24	Daniel Whitehead		Oct.	5	Phebe Rogers
	31	Timothy Carle			19	Kezia Pelton
	Nov. 23	Elnathan Wickes		Nov.	9	Johanna Lewis,
	Dec. 21	Shubael Smith			16	Jerusha Kellam
1729/	30 Jan. 1	Joseph Sexton			23	Ruth Sammis
		John Lewis, Fathr. P. B.			30	Elisabeth Titus
		John Lewis, Son, P. B.				Jerusha Rogers
	24	Michael Warin, P. B. Adt.		Jan.	1	Mabel Sexton
	Feb. 2	Thomas Smith, P. B.				Mary Lewis
	Mch. 8	Ambrose Wickes				Jemima Lewis Private
	22	Richard Gildersleave, H.				Kezia Lewis Bapt.
1730	May 17	Zophar Brush				Elisabeth Lewis
		Jeremiah Chichester				Jane Lewis
	24	Robert Armstrong		Mch.		Ann Titus
	31	Ichabod Smith			8	Lucretia Rogers
	Jun. 14	Micah Hart	1730	Apr.	5	Abigail Highbe
	Aug. 2	Isaiah Jarvis			19	Sarah Sammis
	9	Joseph Ketcham				Phebe Smith
	23	Titus Morgan John Morgan		3.6	23	Elisabeth Noaks
		Jonathan Dean		May		Rebecka Rogars Martha Ketcham
	Sep. 13	Israel Brush		June	7 14	Esther Jones
	Бер. 13	Epenetus Platt			21	Charity Rogers
	Nov. 8	Justus Plumbe		July	5	Ruth Wickes
	8	Ananias Akerley		July	5	Rose Negro. B. Scudir,
	29	Nathaniel Whitaker				Senr.
	Dec. 3	Amos Platt			26	Sarah Ketcham
	6	Josiah Rogars				Ann Jarvis
		Micah Veal		Aug.	23	Experience Gildersleave
1730/	Jan. 10	Zophar Platt			-0	Martha Stratten
, ,		•		Sep.	6	Mary Bunce
		ī				

_							
			Males Baptised				Females Baptised
A.	M. I	Э.	by E. P.	A.	M.	D.	by E. P.
1730/	'1Feb. 1	4	Stephen Kelcey	1730	Sep.	15	Ann Kirkum
			Thomas Smith		Nov	. 8	Sarah Williams
	Mch. 1	4	Peter Negro Son of		Dec.	6	Mary Brush
			Rachel			13	Abigail Sammis
	2	I	Stephen Platt	1730/	'ı Feb	. 14	
1731	May	2	James Kelcey		Mch	. 21	Hannah Scuddar
			Zebulon Hart	1731	Apr.	1	Elisabeth Scuddar
			William Macgere		May	2	Phebe Platt
			Joseph Abbit				Johanna D. Honeur
			Joseph Conkline				Ama Buffit, if not mistake
			John Whitman			16	Martha Brush
		9	Platt Wickes Private Bapt.		June	13	Zilpah Brotherton
	2	3	Jacob Phillips			27	Mary Russels
	3	0	Philip Smith	-	Aug	. І	Abigail Scidmore, Adt.
			Thomas Conkline				Grace Scidmore
			Ananias Wickes			22	Charity Ketcham, Adt.
			Timothy Akerley			2 9	Jemima Rogers
	-		Joseph Ketcham		Sep.	3	Mary Ketcham, Adult
	Oct. 2	4				19	Mary Prime
		5	Selah Carle		Oct.	24	
1731/	-3		Nathan Bunce		Dec.	22	0
	Mar.	5	Philip Smith Platt				Elisabeth Jarvis
			Eliphelet Whitaker	1731/	⁄2 Jan.	16	Hannah Wickes
1732	-		Micah Rogars		Feb.	2	
	-		Joseph Jarvis			6	3
	Aug.	6	Charles Vargison, J. R. S.			27	*
			Abiel Titus	1732	Mch		
	2	0	Obium Negro Adt. Mr.			30	
			Lloyd's		Apr.		
			Nero Negro Adult Mr.			16	
			Lloyd's			23	
		7	Gilbert Wickes				Deborah Conkline
	Sep. 1	0	Nathaniel Sexton			30	
1			John Scudder		3.6		Priscilla Rogers
	0.		Sampson, Negro T; Sudrs.		May		Mary Smith
	Oct. 2	2	Platt Veal		June	4	Sarah Conkline

		Males Baptised			Females Baptised
Α.	M. D.	by E. P.	A. M.	D.	by E. P.
1732	Dec. 10	Stephen Stratten .	1732 June	4	Mary Woolsey
1732/	331	Jonas Ketcham		18	Phebe Akerley
, , ,	Jan. 2	Benjamin Akerley, P. B.	July	16	Phebe Arthur
	-	Adt.		23	Deliverance Lewis
	21	William Rublier	Aug.:	20	Ann Hill
	Feb. 1	John Macgere		27	Elisabeth Brush
	4	Timothy Conkline	Sep.	17	Sarah Prime
	Mch. 18	Hezekiah Wickes	Oct.	29	Sarah Bailey
1733	25	Ananias Carle	Nov.	25	Zerviah Platt, P. B.
		Ezekiel Smith	Dec.	7	Alice Armstrong
		Amos Sammis	1732/3	31	Rebecka Wood
	29	Joseph Rogers	_	14	Ann Plumbe
	June 3	Othniel Brotherton			Phebe Jones
	17	Nathaniel Scuddar		21	Sarah Bunce
	July 8	Silas Whitman		28	Mary Platt
		Benjamin Scuddar	Mch.	ΙI	Deborah Whitman
		James Murray			Jerusha Scuddar
	15	Isaac Noaks		18	Rebecka Bailey
	29	John Hart			Kezia Abbit
		Enoch Wickes		19	Elisabeth Pozlie, P. B. 20
		Joseph Buffit	1733 Apr.	I	Rebecka Hubbart
		John Sammis		15	Phebe Russels
		Epenetus Smith		29	Phebe Jarvis
	Aug. 5	Nathaniel Smith	May	27	Theodosia Sexton.
		Platt Townsend			Hannah Highbe
	19	Eliphelot Hill	June	4	Prudence Akerley, P. B.
	Sept. 2	Hezekiah Negro Son of		IO	Ann Platt
		Rachel			Mary Conkline
	Oct. 4	Augustine Rogers		24	Mary Smith
	Nov. 2	Gilbert Dean	July	I	Mary Pelton
	Dec. 9	Benjamin Youngs Prime		29	Mary Kirkum
		Isaac Conkline	Oct.	7	Lois Jarvis
1733/	'4 Jan. 13	Abiel Phillips		28	Martha Rogers
	15	William Rogers, P. B.	Dec.	11	Martha Conkline
	Feb. 17	Joseph Smith	1733/4 Jan.	6	Susanna Jarvis
1734	Mar. 31	Uriah Platt	Feb.	24	Sarah Jarvis

			Males Baptised				Females Baptised
Α.	M.	D.	by E. P.	Α.	M.	D.	by E. P.
1734	Apr.	14	Daniel Rogers	1733/	4Mch	. 10	Elisabeth Smith
	May	19	Stephen Sammis		·		Kezia Kelcey
		26	Benjamin Bailey	l		11	Clemens Scuddar, P. B.
	June	5	Daniel Scidmore	1734		29	Sarah Johnson, P. B.
			John Scidmore				Adult.
			Thomas Scidmore			31	Mary Brush
			Peter Scidmore				Ann Rogers
		16	Peter Negro, P. S. Brush's		Apr.	3	Phebe Lewis
	July	21	Zophar Ketcham			7	Hannah Conkline
	Oct.	13	Thomas Smith			IO	Scidmore at J. S.
	,	20	Platt Titus			14	Rebecka Woolsey
			Zophar Platt			28	Hannah Brush
		27	Jesse Ketcham	!	May	26	Margaret Wickes
	Nov.	3	Samuel Bunce		June	5	Mary Scidmore
		10	Gilbert Carle				Deborah Scidmore
	Dec.	I	Henry Smith				Temperance Scidmore
			James Smith				Cybilla Bryan
1734/	5 Feb.	2	Benjamin Akerley			16	
		9	Ananias Whitman		July	21	Martha Ketcham
		23	Francis Armstrong				Rebecka Pozlie
	Mch.		Timothy Scuddar v				Abiah Rogars
1735	Apr.	6	Green Plumbe		Aug.	I	Mary Brush
		13	Josiah Wickes			ΙI	Esther Lewis
		20	Jonah Wood	1734	Aug.		Mary Lewis
	May		Silas Carle		Sep.		Phebe Scuddar
		18	Thomas Rublier		Nov.		Hannah Rublier
	June	15	Nehemiah Sexton			24	Anne Stratten
		29	Isaac Scuddar		Dec.		Mary Smith
	July	13	Nathaniel Sammis			15	Deborah Whitehead
			John Jones	1734/	5 Jan.	26	Rebecka Conkline
		16	Samuel Titus, P. B.			30	Rebecka Macgere
	_	20	Elijah Wickes		Feb.		Elisabeth Hart
	Sep.		Daniel Murray			16	Phebe Kelcey
	Oct.		Stephen Jarvis				Hannah Wickes
	Dec.	14	Samuel Conkline		Mch.		Mary Chichester
			Jonathan Conkline	1735	Apr.	3	Ruth Brush

A. M. D.	Males Baptised by E. P.	A.	м. І	Females Baptised D. by E. P.
1735/628	Eliakim Negro of N. & R,	1735	Apr. 2	o Rebecka Woolsey
Jan. 4	Thomas Jarvis	-733	P	Elisabeth Abbit
25	Zechariah Rogers		May 1	8 Mary Platt
-	Thomas Kirkum		•	Thankfull Scudder
	John Conkline		2	5 Ruth Hart
	Pierson Brush		June	8 Rebecka Bennet
Feb. 1	John Platt		July 1	3 Ruth Rogers
8	Eliphelet Jarvis			Sarah Highbe
22	Samuel Tidd		Aug. 1	7 Elizabeth Hill
	Joshua Rogars			Mary Bunce
Mch. 21	Timothy Kelcey		Oct.	5 Mary Ketcham
1736 — 28	Josiah Buffit		2	6 Phebe Veal
Apr. 11	Hooker Hobart		Nov.	
	Andrew Rublier		Dec. 1	4 Esther Smith
May 16	Melanchton Bryan			I Ruth Chichester
	Robert Jarvis	1735/	6 Jan. 1	
June 6	William Griffis		Feb.	*
20	William Mott		2	
	Jacob Brush			Phebe Tidd.
	Thomas Smith	× ′ ′	Feb. 2	
Aug. I	Nathaniel Akerley	1736	Mch. 2	
22	Eliphalet Whitman William Smith		Apr.	•
	···		1	3 Hannah Blackley, Adt. P. B.
Oct. 3 Dec. 12	Epenetus Ketcham Hobart Conkline		1	
Dec. 12	Justus Sexton		14	8 Letitia Bayles Rachel Arthur
	Joshua Rogers			Ann Negro of Mr. Lld.
1736/7 Jan. 23	Samuel Denton		May	
Feb. 13	Zebulon Titus		2	
1 cb. 13	James Macgere		June 1	
20	Hazael Lewis		20	
27	Samuel Titus			Jerusha Johnson, Adt.
Mch. 6	Jonathan Brush			Sarah Mott
13	Samuel Pelton		2	
20	Jesse Brush			Elisabeth Weight
	John Dean .		18	

Α.	M	D.	Males Baptised by E. P.	Α.	λſ	D.	Females Baptised by E. P.
	191.	ν.	by 14. 1.	Λ.	MI.	D.	by E. F.
1736/	7Mch.	. 20	Jonathan Russels	1736	Jul.	18	Sarah Jarvis
1737		31	Jesse Sammis		Aug.	I	Phebe Scidmore
	Apr.	3	Cornelius Stratten			22	Elisabeth Allison
		10	Eliphelet Wheeler				Naomi Platt
	May	I	Jonathan Scudder				Mary Armstrong
			Isaac Bunce, P. B.		Dec.	5	Margeret Sammis
		29	Zeno Scudder			12	Taphath Sexton
	June	5	John Whitman				Judith Bennet
		19	Philip Titus				Mary Jarvis
		26	James Kelcey	1736/	7 Feb.	. 6	Johanna Brush
	July	ΙI	Jonathan Langdon, P. B.				Deborah Conkline
		17	Jesse Wickes			27	Mary Smith
	Aug.	21	Jesse Buffit		Mch	. 20	Mary Rogers
	Sep.	ΙI	Philip Wickes	1737	Mch	. 27	*
		25	Austine Jarvis				Elisabeth Arthur
	Oct.	9	Jonas Adams, Adt. Fathr,		Apr.	24	Cybil Wood
			John Adams, Son				Sarah Negro
		13	John Woolsey, P. B.		May	I	Miriam Wickes
		23	Eliphalet Chichester				Lucretia Scudder, P. B.
		30	Joseph Rogars			2	Rebecka Ketcham
	Dec.	4	Jarvis Wood			29	
1737/	8 Jan.	1	Zephaniah Platt		June	2	
		15	Eliphelet Stratton			5	Mercy Chichester, Adt.
			Joshua Bunce				Ame Hart
	Feb.	12	Platt Carle				Elizabeth Scudder
			Joel Ketcham			12	Sarah Lewis
			Philip Rogers			19	Jemima Chichester, Adt.
	Mch.	12	John Rogers		Aug.	-	-
			Elkanah Conkline			28	Jemima Wickes
			Isaac Veal		Nov.	-	Hannah Brush
		19	Jared Sexton	1737/	8 Jan.	8	Jemima Smith
1738		26	Eliphelet Wickes				Deborah Whitman
			Daniel Smith			22	Elisabeth Cornish
			Reuben Rublier		-	29	
	Apr.		Zebede Kirkum		Feb.	5	Elisabeth Sammis
		30	Henry Sammis			19	Hannah Conkline

		_	M 1 D 1 1	1			E 1 - D 1
	3.5	T)	Males Baptised		3.6	70	Females Baptised
Α.	Μ.	D.	by E. P.	A.	M.	D.	by E. P.
1738	May	7	Joshua Ketcham	1737/	8Feb.	26	Sarah Bryan
	·	14	Elkanah Negro				Abigail Kelcey
			Jonathan Wickes		Mch.	- 5	Cybil Bryan, Adult.
		21	Gilbert Morrice			12	Sarah Highbe
		26	Israel Platt, P. B.	1738	Apr.	9	Susanna Mot
		28	Jonathan Lewis			16	Charity Bryan
			Hezekiah Rogers				Kezia Brush
			Jonathan Tid				Sarah Ketcham
	June	29	Samuel Smith		May	14	Elizabeth Wickes, Adt.
	July	16	James Abbit				Quandian Gates
	Aug.	13	Isaiah Jarvis				Phebe Jones
		15	Isaac Noaks, Adt.		Jul.	2	Deborah Rogers
		20	William Akerly			30	Bathsheba Hart
	Oct.	22	Benjamin Negro		Aug.	6	Rebecka Brush
	Nov.	12	Stephen Wood			13	Ruth Conkline
		26	John Brush		Sep.	3	Elisabeth Platt
	Dec.	3	Benjamin Smith		Oct.	22	Ruth Conkline
1738/	9 Jan.	14	Nathl. Whitman		Nov.	5	Mary Denton
		21	Joseph Lewis			12	Jemima Jarvis
	Feb.	18	Gilbert Sexton		Dec.	17	Sarah Smith
		25	Thomas Smith	1738/	'9 Jan.	21	Mercy Plumbe
	Mch.	4	Jacob Rogers				Elizabeth Brush
1739		25	Matthew Seymour		Feb.	4	Deborah Satterley
			Enoch Scuddar	1739	Apr.	I	Katherine Brush, Adt.
	Apr.	1	Edward Brush				Elizabeth Rogers
		8	John Russels				Deborah Sammis
		9	William Scuddar, P. B.				Unice Scuddar
	May	13	Philip Conkline			15	Jemima Lewis
		27	Jonathan Ketcham				Mary Sammis
	June	3	Samuel Platt,			22	Anna Wickes
			Smithtown.				Rachel Scidmore
		24	Sylvanus Chichester			29	Phebe Ketcham
. *	July	I	Timothy Ketcham		May	6	Mary Arthur
		22	Gilbert Wheeler				Ann Smith
		2 9	John Denton, Adt.			13	Johanna Tid
			Timothy Sammis			13	Elizabeth Macgere

		M-1 - D - 4 - 1				E 1 D :: 1 :
	15 D	Males Baptised		2.5	_	Females Baptised
Α.	M. D.	by E. P.	A.	M.	D.	by E. P.
1739	Sept. 16	Jacob Bunce	1739	May	27	Rebecka Brush
	Oct. 28	Samuel Titus				Mary Titus
	Nov. 4	Ebenezer Titus		June	IO	Elisabeth Miller
		Timothy Titus		Jul.	22	Mary Bennett
		Joshua Hart		July	29	Elisabeth Denton
	Dec. 2	Timothy Cornish		Sept.	30	Sarah Hart
1739/	4030	John Jarvis				Esther Dean
	Jan. 13	Ezekiel Conkline		Oct.	7	Phebe Platt
		Eliphelet Brush				Esther Rogers
	20	Jonathan Scudder Carle			28	Mary Wood
		Platt Rogers				Margaret Brush
	Feb. 3	Nathaniel Kelcey		Nov.	4	Elisabeth Jarvis
	24	Stephen Wickes				Jerusha Kellam
	Mch. 9	James Pine		Dec.	16	Elisabeth Bunce
		John Rublier			23	Martha Whitman
		Peter, Negro of J. & R. S.				Anne Whitman
	23	Zebulon Rogers				Elisabeth Wickes
		Epenetus Conkline	1739/	40Jan.	. 13	Hannah Platt
1740	Apr. 20	Eliakim Conkline			27	Sarah Buffit
	Мау 11	John Scudder		Mch.	2	Elisabeth Adams
		Lemuel Carle	1740	Apr.	20	Anna Wickes
		James Morris				Hannah Smith
	25	Silas Wickes				Anne Matthies
	June 1	Zephaniah Woolsey			27	Margeret Mott
	July 27	Israel Oakly		May	4	Mary Denton
	Aug. 3	Jonas Sammis				Mary Hill
	10	Daniel Wheeler			ΙI	Elizabeth Bryan
	24	Wm. Smith Scuddar		June	8	Ruth Ketcham
	31	Michael Smith			15	Temperance Sexton
	Sep. 14	Thomas Wickes				Elizabeth Langdon
		Ezekiel Brush		July	27	Mary Wickes
	28	James Rogers				Hannah Rogers
		Isaac Ketcham		Aug.	3	Jemima Whitehead
	Nov. 4	Stephen Plumbe, P. B.				Temperance Brush
	30	Israel Platt			10	Esther Lewis

			-	t			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			Males Baptised				Females Baptised
Α.	М.	D.	by E. P.	Α.	Μ.	D.	by E. P.
1740	Nov.	30	Nathan Platt	1740	Aug	. 10	Rebecka Brush
		•	Zebulon Ketcham	' '		24	Rebecka Scuddar
1740	I Jan.	10	Jonas Wood		Sep.	2 I	Naomi Conkline
• • •	Feb.		Thomas Arthur, Jr.		Oct.	2	Hannah Ketcham, Adt.
	Mch.	1	Abel Ketcham				Abigail Smith
		22	Smith Brush		Nov.	2	Elizabeth Tid
			Ezekiel Ketcham		Dec.	5	Sarah Smith
1741	Apr.	5	Jonah Rogers			14	Mary Smith
	-	12	Ebenezer Bryan				Temperance Denton
		26	Isaac Smith	1740/	ı Jan.	4	Rebecka Wood
		30	Lemuel Bunce, P. B.				Elizabeth Pelton
•	May	3	William Russels			22	Zerviah Satterley Brook
		10	Nathaniel Rogers				Sarah Strong Haven
		31	Nathaniel Brush				Keturah Stuart P. B.
			William Mcgear		Feb.	IO	Cate, Negro, J. Platt
	June	21	Moses Wickes		Mch.	. 8	Elizabeth Brush
			Ezekiel Rogers	1741	Apr.	26	
			Eliphelet Satterley		May	IO	Abigail Carle
			Joseph Brush			31	Abigail Scudder
	:	28	John Carle				Phebe Sammis
	July	5	Jacobus Tid				Ruth Smith
	:	28	Benjamin Campbel		June	21	Deborah Wood
	Aug.	23	Amos Smith				Elizabeth Wood
			Thomas Scidmore			25	Mary Phillips, at Islip
			Peter Buckhourt		July	5	Elizabeth Stratten
	2	26	William Phillips, Islip		Aug.	2	Hannah Platt
		31	Epenetus Wickes			26	Miriam Green, Islip
			Samuel Munsey	{		30	Jemima Kellam
			Joseph Dungan		Sep.	21	Rebecka Titus
	Sep. 1	13	Silas Sexton		Oct.	2	Meribah Noakes, Adt.
		24	Silas Titus			23	Mary Blidenburrow
	Oct.	4	Thomas Rewland				Anne Blidenburrow
	1	81	Ebenezer Chichester				Charity Blidenburrow
	2	21	Isaac Davis, Brookhaven		Nov.	8	Abiah Conkline
			John Davis,			15	Jemima Lewis
7	2	23	Daniel Blidenburrow			29	Rebecka Sammis

		Males Baptised				Females Baptised
A.	M. D.	by E. P.	A.	M.	D.	by E. P.
1741	Nov. 1	Lemuel Scuddar	1741	Dec.	6	Phebe Conkline
-/4-	Dec. 6	Nathaniel Platt	-/-		13	Esther Seymour
	20	Isaac Smith			20	Elisabeth Wheeler
1741/	2 Jan. 10	Nathaniel Jarvis	1741/	⁄2 Jan.	3	Dorcas Arthur
, , ,	2	William Rogers		•		Jemima Wheeler
		Amni Brush			17	Deborah Munfil
		Lue, Negro of B. J.			27	Sarah Platt
	24	Sampson, Negro of J. S.				Phebe Platt
	27	Epenetus Platt				Mary Platt
	Mch. 7	Philip Ketcham		Mch	. 7	Ruth Sexton
	16	Isaac Veal				Mary Williams
	21	Thomas Dennis, Adult			16	Hannah Bryan
		Isaac Dennis			17	Sarah Hart, P. Bapt.
1742	25	Isaac Sammis, P. Bapt.	1742		28	Keziah Wickes
	Apr. 4	Lemuel Bryan		Apr.	4	Elizabeth Miller
		Henry Morice			22	Unice Tid, P. Baptism.
	18	Daniel Ketcham		May	2	Elizabeth Scuddar
		Ebenezer Sammis			12	Phebe Addams
	25	Joshua Bunce	ĺ		16	Mary Wickes
	May 16				23	Milleson Bailey, Adt.
	June 3	Daniel, Son of Sampson				Phebe Tid, Adult
	14	Jacob Brush, P. B.				Rebecka Ketcham, Adt.
	July 4	Joshua Whitman			25	
	Aug. 1	John Denton				Susanna Smith
	18	9				Ruth Merchant
	22				30	
		Jacob Sammis		June	_	
	23			July		Sarah Matthies
	29			۸	18	Phebe Brush Elisabeth Platt
	Oct. 26			Aug		
1742/	3 Jan. 2	Fordham Burtis		C	29	
	9			Sep. Oct.		
	-	Israel Ketcham				
	Feb. 5	· ·		Dec.	_	
			1740	/3 Dec	15	Jerusha Brush
11743	Mar. 27	Denjamin Carmon	1/42	/3 Dec	., 20	Jerusiia Drusii

		Males Baptised				Females Baptised
Α.	M. D.	by E. P.	Α.	M.	D	by E. P.
21.	D.	by 11. 1.		741.	<i>D</i> .	Бу Е. 1.
1743	Apr. 10	Richard Wood	1742/	′3 Jan.	9	Ruth Highbe
		Lazarus Pine		Feb.	6	Sarah Denton
		Josiah Pederick				Esther Pine
	24	Caleb Ketcham	}		16	Abiah Gates
	May 24	Silas Munse				Charity Gates
	29	John Pelton				Naomi Gates
		Lemuel Tid	İ	Mch	. 20	Mary Smith
	June 26	Jotham Wickes	1743	Apr.	3	Jemima Lewis
	28	Jonas Wheler,				Kezia Brush
		Smithtown.			10	Martha Conkline
	Aug. 7	David Dungham			24	Anna Bryan
	21	Jesse Bryan		May	8	Jen. Negro of A. Wickes
		Reuben Mot		June	5	Freelove Carle
	28	Zophar Tid			26	Elisabeth Rewland
	Oct. 9	Jesse Smith		July	3	Sarah Rogers
	Nov. 3	-				Elisabeth Smith
	6	Richard Burtis				Mary Crawford
	20	Jonas Wickes		Aug	. 7	Ruth Wood
	22	Zophar Brotherton				Temperance Smith
	Dec. 5	Jonas Brush, P. Bapt.			21	Sarah Smith
	18	Alexander Sammis	-	Sep.	18	Phebe Kellam, Mothr Adt.
1743/	4 Feb. 4	Nathaniel Satterley				Phebe Kellam Daur.
	26					Hannah Kellam
	Mch. 11	Charles Platt	ļ			Mary Ketcham
1744	Apr. 1	Richard Brush			25	Mary Wickes
		Benjamin Conkline		Oct.	30	Elisabeth Smith
	8	John Taylor, Adt.				Jenne, Molatto of J. B.
		John Sammis		Nov	. 3	Sarah Williams, Adt.
	?2				20	Phebe Titus
	29	Ananias Conkline	ŀ			Elisabeth Wood
		Reuben Ketcham			28	Phebe Carle
	May 9	Gilbert Bryan		Dec.	ΙI	Lusi Smith
	13	•				Mary Seymour Sexton
	27	Micah Hart			18	Unice Tid
	June 17	Israel Whitman	1743	/4	25	Sarah Brush
		Jacob Russels				

			Males Baptised				Females Baptised	
Α.	M.	D.	by E. P.	Α.	Μ.	D.	by E. P.	
1744	June	17	Epenetus Brush	1743,	/4 Jan	. 8	Rebecka Rogers	
• • •		24	Selah Platt			15	Elizabeth Williams	
			Philip Scidmore	1		22	Martha Smith	
		27	Nathaniel Jarvis. P. B.				Martha Ketcham	
	July	I	Titus Bennet		Feb.	12	Sarah Jarvis	
		15	John Wickes	Ì	Mch	. 8	Elizabeth Smith	
			William Davis			ΙI	Jemima Conkline	
		21	Ananias Brush	1744	Apr.	I	Deborah Brush	
		22	William Plase			8	Ruth Taylor	
			Morice Plase			15	Levina Kellam	
	Aug.	I	William Hughgins		May	9	Anne Bryan	
			Israel Titus	Ì		13	Ruth Sammis	
		26	Jeremiah Platt		June	3	Keziah Jarvis	
			Jacob Ketcham	İ			Hannah Rogers	
	Sept.	18	John Brush P. B.	ĺ			Loruhamah Bayley	
			Benjamin Brush, P. B.		July	I	Sarah Rogers	
		23	Zebulon Smith			15	Elizabeth Wickes	
		30	Josiah Smith			22	Zerviah Plase, Adt.	
	Oct.	14	Platt Smith		Aug.	I	Mary Hughgins	
		21	David Conkline			5	Elizabeth Whitman	
		28	Robert Arthur			12	Ruth Denton, Jama	
			Samuel Wood		Sep.	13	Susanna Smith, P. B.	
	Nov.	4	Robert Whitman			30	Mary Brush	
		6	Zebulon Platt		Oct.	7	Sarah Adams	
		ΙI	Daniel Brush			28	Levina Denton	
			Benjamin Wood		Nov.	4	Elizabeth Wickes	
		16	Matthew Miller			ΙΙ	Mary Wickes	
	Dec.	2	Ebenezer Sammis				Martha Matthias	
		9	Zechariah Rogers		Dec.	9	Susanna Brush	
		16	Wilmot Oakley	1744/	5 Feb.	10	Phebe Wickes	F
1744/S	5 Jan.	13	Abijah Ketcham, Adt.				Phebe Smith	
			Joseph Ketcham			17	Susanna Brush	47,
		27	Mattbie Burtis	1745	Apr.	21	Sarah Conkline	
4	Feb.	3	Mordecai Chichester		May	5	Mary Wheeler	
		10	Benjamin Dennis			26	Cybil Wood	
		17	Jonas Kelcey				Mary Morris	

		AT 1 D .: 1				T 1 D 2 1
4	3.5 T)	Males Baptised		3.5	D	Females Baptised
A.	M. D.	by E. P.	Α.	WI.	D.	ьу Е. Р.
1744/	/5 Feb. 17	Nathaniel Ketcham	1745	June	2	Sarah Carle
	24	Jonah Scudder	' -			Unice Bryan
	Mch. 24	Stretton Bryan			23	Jamaica Sundrys. M. & F.
		David Dungham		July	25	Hannah Sampson, M.
1745	31	Nathaniel Carle			29	Bathsheba Brush. P. B.
	Apr. 14	Zebulon Buffit		July	31	Cybil Wheeler, Smith T.
		John Pederick		Sep.	22	Mary Negro Child of
	21	Hezekiah Negro, Lloyd.				J. Smith
	May 26	Samuel Scudder		Oct.	20	Kezia Bates
	29	Lammons Woolsey		Nov.	. 17	Susanna Scudder
	June 9	William Sammis		Dec.	5	Ruth Scudder
		John Smith	1745/	6 Feb	. 15	Elisabeth Rogers
	23	Jamaica Sundrys		Mch	. 2	Mary Wickes
	30	Lemuel Wickes			16	Phebe Sammis
	July 24	James Taylor			19	Susanna Kelcey, P. B.
	25	Epenetus Smith				Martha Huff
	Oct. 6	Lemuel Brush.			23	Rebecca Platt
		Gamalel Conkline			30	Elizabeth Platt
		John Carmon	1746	Apr.	6	Jerusha Johnson
	13	*				Sarah Johnson
		Eliphelet Ketcham				Anne Johnson
	Nov. 3	Jesse Brush				Bathsheba Johnson
	17					Ruth Johnson
	Dec. 8	Thomas Oakes Adt.				Temperance Johnson
		Father				Dinah Whiton
		Jesse Oakes, Infant Son		May	4	
	15	Gilbert Wood		_		Elisabeth Chichester
1745/	/6 Dec. 29	-		June	8	Abigail Arthur
	Jan. 5	Nathaniel Brush				Sarah Ketcham
	12	Benjamin Titus			15	Hannah Ted
	Feb. 9	Samuel Smith				Phebe Ted
	16	Thomas Conkline		т.	29	Levina Jarvis
	Mch. 16	Israel Smith		Jul.	6	Temperance Rogers
	19	Daniel Kelcey, P. B.			27	Rebecka Ketcham
		Joshua Kellam			31	Priscilla Conkline
	23	Andrew Ted				Rana Williams

	35	D	Males Baptised		3.5	D	Females Baptised
Α.	M. 1	D.	by E. P.	Α.	М.	D.	by E. P.
1745/	/6 Mch.:	23	Obadialı Platt	1746	Aug.	10	Elizabeth Sammis
1746		29	Abijah Sammis P. B.				Ruth Brotherton
	3	30	Nathaniel Smith			31	Milleson Gates
	Apr.	13	Eliphelot Stratten		Sep.	14	Mary Renland
	1	17	Daniel Seymore		Oct.	19	Mary Platt, Adult
	2	21	Isaac Sexton				Hannah Wood
			Nehemiah Hart				Elisabeth Russels
	2	25	Ezra Ketchanı			31	Milleson Jarvis
			Isaac Munsee		Nov.	9	Elisabeth Wickes
	June	8	James Bryan			23	Rebecka Wood
	2	29	Abraham Jarvis				Sarah Satterley
	July	6	George Youngs, Fathr.		Dec.	7	Elizabeth Jarvis
			Philip Youngs, Son	1746/	7	28	Abigail Sammis
			Samuel Chichester		Jan.	4	Mary Platt
		13.	David Platt			25	Ruth Wood
			Zophar Ketcham				Susanna Carle
			Samuel Brush		Feb.	2	Phebe Conkline, Brgn
	2	20	Pierson Brush	1747	Mch.	29	Elizabeth Kellam
	2	27	Abel Bennet		Apr.	-	
	Sep.	7	Alexander Fleet		May	-	Rebecca Taylor, P. B.
	Oct. 1	19	Joseph Platt			17.	Mary Matthies
	2	26	Thos. Whitehead Gilder-			20,	
			sleave				Zilpah Negro S Brush
			James Denton				Mary Lewis
	Nov. 2		Josiah Brush			31,	Mary Kelcey
	Dec.		Alexander Rogers				Hagor, Negro of E. W. &
1746/	7 Dec. 2	28	Samuel Jarvis				Wife
	Jan.	I	Joel Scudder		Jul.	-	Sarah Ketcham
	I	I	Joseph Chichester			12	Keziah Smith
		5	Thomas Gildersleave			26	Jane Brush
	Feb.	I	John Hart				Freelove Miller
			Epenetus Bryan				Sarah Brush
		8	David Scidmore, P. B.			16	Margaret Sammis, Adt.
1747	Meh. 2	9	Michah Mills				Mary Sammis, her Daur.
			Timothy Mills		Aug.	30	Deborah Pierson, Ad.
			Jacob Mills				Phebe Pierson, Daur.

			364 25 44	1			**
Α.	3.6	D	Males Baptised		3.6	-	Females Baptised
Α.	Μ.	D.	by E. P.	A.	Μ.	D.	by E. P.
1747	May	3	Zophar Smith	1747	Sep.	6	Mary Brush
		17	Silas Wood		Oct.	4	Martha Wickes
			James Woods Bosworth			18	Martha Scudder
	June	17	Zeno Gildersleave				Phebe Sammis
	July	12	Jesse Smith			21	Elisabeth Wickes
		19	Edmund Scudder			25	Martha Pierson
	Aug.	2	Platt Brush	1747/	8 Jan.	14	Anne Whitman
		9	Nathanl Bunce Smith			31	Mary Oakes
			Michael Sammis		Feb.	14	Cybil Scudder
		30	Daniel Pierson, Adt.		Mch.	6	Charity Brush
	Sep.	23	Gilbert Conkline, P. B.			13	Hannah Sammis, Adt.
	Oct.	21	Nehemiah Smith				Unice Brush
		25	Reuben Roff			3	Rebecca Roff
			David Roff	1748	Apr.	17	Phebe Youngs
	Nov.	5	Nathaniel Wickes				Rebecca Taylor
		ΙI	Josiah Wheeler				Sarah Smith
1747/	8 Jan.	14	David Ketcham				Ruth Smith
			Nehemiah Cook			24	Anne Tid
		17	Samuel Chichester		May	I	Martha Smith
		21	Joseph Titus, P. B.				Katherine Nostrand
		30	Jonathan Stratten, P. B.			4	Judith, my Negro
	Feb.	31	Alexander Ketcham		June	- /	Dinah Carmon
	Mch.	4	Enoch Sampson, Mulatto		July	- /	Phebe Buffit
		20	Joseph Bunce		Aug.	7	Hannah Ketcham
			Zophar Brush				Rebecca Brush
			Zophar Wood			1.4	Ruth Jarvis
1748	Apr.		John Carmon, Adt.			21	Elisabeth Wickes
	May	4	Jupiter, My Negro		Sep.	4	Elisabeth Platt
		15	Joseph Rogers			11	Jerusha Chichester
			Jonathan Sammis				Phebe Platt
		29	Ananias Brush			18	Elisabeth Platt
	June	5	Ichabod Jarvis			25	Sarah Wood
-		12	Jesse Oakley		Oct.	- 0	Ester Wickes
		15	William Morrice			16	Anne Brush
			Daniel Hart				Charity Wood
		26	Richard Conkline	}		23	Mary Kellam

Α.	M. D.	Males Baptised by E. P.	Α.	M	D.	Females Baptised by E. P.
						0, 4.1.
1748	July 3	Andrew Negro J. Smiths	1748	Oct.	30	Miriam Ketcham
		Israel Smith				Elizabeth Wood
	•	Stephen Denton		Dec.		Sarah Sammis
	_	Samuel Ketcham	1748/	9 Feb	- 5	Ruth Bryan
	30	Daniel Wickes			12	Esther Smith
		Joseph Sammis			19	Hannah Bunce
		John Ketcham	1749	Mch	. 30	Mary Sammis
	Nov. 13	Joseph Rogers		Apr.	2	Phebe Denton
	27	Alexander Smith		May	14	Sarah Williams
	Dec. 5	Zechariah Smith				Susanna Smith
	28	David Wood		June	4	Bathsheba Carle
1748/	9 Feb. 5	Timothy Bennet				Sarah Udale
		Alexander Benton				Ruth Arthur
	Mch. 19	John Veal				Azuba Gildersleave
1749	30	David Smith				Rebeka Gildersleave
	May 7	Isaac Jarvis		July	16	Hannah Russels
	June 10	James Smith			30	Deborah Rogers
		John Brush		Oct.	15	Phebe Sammis
	20	Gilbert Brush, P. B.			29	Sarah Kelcey
	July 23	Ebenezer Wickes				Ruth Wickes, P. B.
	Aug. 6	Nathaniel Conkline		Nov.	. 19	Elisabeth Satterly
	13	David Ketcham		Dec.	6	Phebe Wood
	Sep. 28	Peter My Negro			24	Hannah Roff
		Baptised by Mr. J. B.	1749/	′50 —	31	Ruth Carle
	Oct. 15	Israel Denton				Mary Scudder
	29	Ezekiel Hobart		Jan.	28	Sarah Ketcham, Adt.
	Nov. 5	Israel Sammis				Mary Ketcham, Adt.
		Radley Smith, P. B.		Feb.	ΙI	Esther Chichester
	12	Alexander Smith			25	Zerviah Platt
	13	Israel Conkline, P. B.			28	Drusilla Scudder
	24	John Bates, P. B.		Mch	. 4	Ruth Wickes,
	Dec. 10	Platt Conkline				Ruth Mills,
	24	Samuel Brush			ΙI	Elisabeth Matthies
1749/	′50 — 31	Jesse Smith		Mch.	II	Jane Hart
	Jan. 14	Eliakim Smith	1750		25	Betteann Kellam
	23	Isaiah Totten, P. B.				Esther Tidd

			Males Baptised				Females Baptised
A.	M.	D.	by E. P.	A.	M.	D.	by E. P.
1749/	′50Feb	0.10	Jonathan Conkline Smith	1750	May	3	Hannah Wickes
1121	Mch			"	-	20	Elizabeth Dennis
1750		25	Alexander Smith				Esther Jarvis
	Apl.	8	Edmund Howel, B.		June	3	Elizabeth Nostrand
			Hampton			6	Phileta Smith
	June	6	Joshua Buffit				Susanna Bryan
		IO	Philip Ketcham			IO	Hannalı Denton
		19	Peter Totten				Mary Pierson
			Simeon Totten			13	Ruth Dinge
			Jacob Totten				Elizabeth Dinge
			Frank, Negro of J. S.			19	Deborah Totten
			Marcus, Negro of A. W.				Sarah Totten
		24	Stephen Brush				Elizabeth Totten
		27	Gethro, Negro of S. Brush				Greeche Totten
	July	I	William Brush			24	Margaret Wickes
		8	Solomon Tidd		July	8	Jemima Resco
		15	Peleg Potter		Aug.	5	Temperance Norton
	Aug.	26					Phebe Smith
			Isaac Brush			19	Hannah Hymes, Adt.
	Sep.	23	Mordecai Wheeler				Hannah Bunce
			Jacob Smith		Sep.	16	Phebe Chichester
	Oct.		David Smith		Oct.	7	Ruth Titus
			John Oakes			28	Naomi Brotherton
			William Jarvis		Nov.		Sarah Platt
	Dec.	6	. 1		Dec.	16	Sarah Hymes, Adt.
			Elijah Sampsons Son	,	_		Hannalı Ketcham
	~	16	Seth Rogers	1750/	ı Jan.	20	Mary Brush
1750/	ı Jan.		Micah Veal				Sarah Wickes
		22	Abraham Negro of				Phebe Bunce
	T5 1		Dr. T. Rogers		Feb.	27	Phebe Brush Elizabeth Wickes
	Feb.	0	Epenetus Wickes				
		10	Robert Scudder		Mch.	•	Mary Valentine Ruth Lewis
	W a1-	17	the state of the s			20	Mary Lewis
			Philip Platt				Kezia Lewis
1751	Apl.		Isaiah Totten				Jemima Lewis
		21	Philip Kellam				Jeminia Lewis

		Males Baptised				Females Baptised
Α.	M. D.	by E. P.	Α.	Μ.	D.	by E. P.
1751	Apl. 28	Jesse Sammis	1751	Apl.	14	Ame Brush
	Aug. 11	Lemuel Conkline		_		Mercy Hart
	Sep. 8	Alexander Brush		May	19	Elizabeth Smith
	Oct. 6	Israel Taylor		June	9	Mary Platt
		Zophar Brush			24	Rebecca Bates, Aut.
	13	Jacob Conkline			30	Phebe Gildersleave
	27	Jesse Arthur				Jemima Brotherton
	Nov. 3	David Carle		July	14	Elizabeth Denton
	24	John Hubbard	-		21	Mary Wood
	Jan. 26	Jonah Wickes			28	Elizabeth Chichester
1751/	'2 Mch. 5	David Jarvis		Aug.	II	Susanna Sammis
		Peleg Potter				Ruth Udale
	22	Isaac Carll Ketcham			18	Elizabeth Bryan
		Joseph Whitman				Elizabeth Smith
1752	29	Reuben Johnson, Adt.		Sep.	8	Kezia Smith
	Apr. 26	Benjamin Roff			29	Anne Smith
	June 14	William Wickes				Ruth Smith
	21	John Huff		Oct.	20	Elisabeth Ketcham
	2.1	Jonas Titus			27	Elizabeth Arthur
		John Titus		Nov.	3	Rebecca Denton
		Jarvis Rogers		Dec.	8	Sarah Brush
	July 8	Joseph Denton				Esther Brush
	19	Henry Scudder Lewis				Esther Conkline
		Platt Wheeler	1751/	2 Jan.	5	Phebe Wickes
	Aug. 2	Job Sammis, Adt.			19	Mary Gildersleave
		Philip Ketcham				Esther Wood
	Oct. 4	Jacob Jarvis			26	Mary Bryan
		Hezekiah Smith		Feb.	2	Rhoda Brush
		Jacob Bayley			16	Bathsheba Smith
		Wilkie Bayley			26	Jane Volentine
	ΙΙ	Platt Arthur		Mch.	. 8	Mary Gould
	25	Jesse Brush	1752		29	Rebecca Johnson
N. S.		Danl. Brewster Highbe		Apl.	5	Jane Hart
1753		Zadock Smith		2.5	26	Hannah Wickes
	18	Prince Negro I. S.		May		
		Jonah Conkline		June	4	Susanna Kelcey

		0 , 0		, ,	• • • •	
		Males Baptised				Females Baptised
A.	M. D.	by E. P.	A.	M.	D.	by E. P.
1753	Mch. 7	Caleb Rogers	1752	June	7	Mary Chichester
-755	,	Elijah Negro Sampson	-75-	J	17	Mary Wickes
	Apl. 8	Zechariah Smith			21	Isabel Brush
	11	Gilbert Platt			24	Mary Titus
	25	Lew Negro of J. W.			•	Susanna Titus
	May 27	Joseph Rogers				Priscilla Titus
	June 3			July	10	Hannah Scudder
	July 1	Ephraim Oakes			26	Jemima Brush
	15	Nathaniel Tucker		Aug.	2	Rhoda Sammis
		Scidmore		3	30	Hannah Nostrant
		David Ketcham				Mary Rusco
	22	John Ketcham				Margt. Ketcham
	29	Zophar Brush		Sep.	13	Esther Scudder
	Aug. 12	Daniel Smith				Margt. Smith
	19	Stephen Rogers		Oct.	11	Esther Gildersleave
		Solomon Tidd			18	Anne Bunce
		Richard Gildersleave			25	Sarah Reuland
	Sep. 23	Isaac Youngs	N. S.		25	Sarah Reuland
	30	Isaac Wickes	1753	Jan.	14	Abigail Smith
		Jeremiah Chichester			21	Margt. Chichester
	Oct. 14	Thomas Conkline		Mch	. 4	Abigail Ketcham
		Alexander Fleet			7	Elizabeth Dennis
	Nov. 4	Samuel Plumbe				Jemima Bryan
	18	Philip Wheeler			21	Jemima Wheeler
	25	James Daguidy Smith		Apr.	8	Elizabeth Veal
	Dec. 6	Jacob Wickes		May	6	Mary Carl
1754	Jan. 20				13	Abigail Sammis
		Benjamin Denton			20	Hannah Lewis
	27	John Wood				Rebecca Bunce
	Feb. 10	Jesse Bunce			27	Kezia Brush
		Timothy Conkline		July	8	Rebecca Sammis
	20	1		Aug	- 5	Hannah Platt
		David Brush			12	
	Apl. 24			Sep.	16	
	May 9			Oct.	7	Priscilla, Negro Mine
	12	John Wickes				P. B

		Males Baptised				Females Baptised
A.	M. D.	by E. P.	A.	M.	D.	by E. P.
1754	May 24	Samuel Wickes	1753	Oct.	14	Susanna Kellam
	June 16	Nathaniel Wickes		Dec.	9	Hannah Brush
	July 7	Abraham Chichester	1754	Jan.	I	Mary Ball of Bradford
	21	Ebenr. Prime Wood			13	Charity Carll
		David Sammis				Elisabeth Platt
	28	Alexander Scudder		Feb.	18	Rebecca Brush
	Aug. 6	Isaiah Whitman			20	Elizabeth Wood
	18	David Rusco		Mch.	. 3	Elizabeth Gildersleave
	Sep. 1	Tredwell Brush				Bathsheba Brush
	22	Jesse Smith				Mary Gildersleave
	Oct. 14	Elisha Brotherton			31	Phebe Wood
	27	Samuel Veal				Ruth Denton
		Ezekiel Hobart P. B.		Apr.	21	Ruth Ketcham
	Dec. 15	Ebenezer Smith				Ame Brush
	27	Stephen Kelcey, P. B.				Mara Ketcham
	29	Obadiah Scudder			24	
1755	Jan. 19	William Rogers		May	-	
	26	Alexander Bryan		June	9	
	Feb. 9	Silas Smith			30	
		Jarvis Sammis		July	7	Susanna Brush
	18	Scudder Newman			ΙI	Hannah Whitman
	23	Josiah Smith		Aug.		
		Philip Bailey				Kezia Smith
		Israel Smith		Oct.	13	Abigail Bishop
	16	Daniel Smith				Hannah Wickes
		Joseph Wood			20	Hannah Hart, P. B.
	23	William Johnson			27	
		Peter Scidmore		-	•	Phebe Platt
	30	Edmund Bunce		Dec.	-	Martha Conkline
	Apl. 6	James Pearsall, Fathr.		7-1 4	10	Kezia Ketcham
		Daniel Pearsall, his Son	1755	Feb.		
	13	John Wheeler		Mch		*
	20	David Wickes			14	· ·
		John Scudder			16	Sarah Smith Ruth Wheeler
	22	Jacob Platt Arthur			30	Hannah Sammis
	May 4	Ebenezer Morgan	I			nannan Sammis

			Males Baptised				Females Baptised
Α.	M.	D.	by E. P.	Α.	M.	D.	by E. P.
1755	May	4	Philip Jarvis, Private Bapt.	1755	Apl.	6	Naomi Bunce
		15	Lemuel Carll				Sarah Pearsall
			Isaac Huff			13	Mary Brush
	Jul.	22	Alexander Brush				Esther Smith
			Jacob Smith			22	Marear Negro of T. S.
	Aug.	I	Stephen Stratten		June	15	Esther Rogers
			Chichester			22	Desire Highbe
		3	Philip Udil Father Adult		Jul.	10	Phebe Veal
			Nathaniel Udil Son Infant	}		13	Abigail Nostrant
		6	Selah Ketcham \ Twin Sons		Oct.	2	Freelove Brush
			Stephen Ketcham Steetcham				Esther Denton
		17	Henry Gildersleave			5	Esther Ketcham
	Sep.	7	Obed Kellam				Hannah Carll
			John Conkline		Dec.	5	Anne Wheeler
		21	James Brush			21	Sarah Wood
	Nov.	16	Daniel Ketcham			24	Deborah Bryan
		30	Jesse Carll			28	Cloe Negro of Isr. &
	Dec.	7	Richard Denton				M. Wood
			Zophar Wickes	1756	Jan.	ΙI	Bathsheba Platt
		14	Ezekiel Smith		Feb.	I	Elisabeth Brush
			John Jones				Phebe Wood
	_	21	John Gildersleave			3	Ruth Jarvis
1756	Jan.	II	John Oakes				Ruth Reuland
	and a	25	Thomas Huff			ΙΙ	Mary Gildersleave
	Feb.	I	John Lewis			15	Jemima Bailey
		8	Jupitor Negro of J. Smith			22	Rebecca Denton
	Apr.	-	Jesse Wickes		Mch.	_	Sarah Potter
		18	Lemuel Smith			21	Elisabeth Kelcey
	3.5		Thaddeus Smith		Apr.	-	Susanna Brush
	May	30	Abiel Titus		May	2	Jemima Jarvis
	T 1	0	Nathaniel Wickes		_	30	Theodosia Brush
	July		Isaac Allabe		Jun.	13	Ruth Rogers
	Aug.	24	Thomas Wood				Sarah Arthur
	C		Nathaniel Brotherton				Sarah Scidmore
	Sep.		•		T . 1	20	Ruth Bunce
	Oct.	•	Nathaniel Rusco		July	ΙΙ	Experience Wooding,
	Nov.	7	Nehemiah Brush				Grand Daur.

		Males Baptised				Females Baptised
A.	M. D.	by E. P.	A.	M.	D.	by E. P.
1756	Nov. 7	William Gates Griffis	1756	July	11	Tappe Wickes
-73-	23	Daniel)	-/3-	J J	18	Jane Allabe, Adult.
	· ·	Toseph			25	Hannah Jones
		Jacob Treland		Aug.	I	Mary Platt } Twins
		Thomas				Sarah Platt \ Twins
1757	Mch. 2	Elleson)			3	Margeret Whitman
		William \ Wright			22	Mary Wood
		Jacob Conkline			24	Susanna Smith
	13	David Wood				Elisabeth Gildersleave
		Daniel Wickes				Esther Hobart
	Apl. 3	Nathaniel Oakley		Oct.	15	
		John Gould			17	-
	10	David Smith		Nov.	7	
		Ebenezer Conkline				Hannah Platt
	May 22	Jacob Brush			23	Margeret Ireland
		Solomon Ketcham				Elizabeth)
	29		1757	Jan.	3	Hannah Platt
	June 2	Nathaniel Sammis			23	
	26	Alexander Smith Platt Vail				Rebecca Platt
	Tud a	Scudder Scudder			30	Susanna Sammis Anne Gould
	July 3	Dickinson		Feb.		
	24	Ishmael Platt		reb.	27	Mary Mothr.
	24	Conkline Wickes				Winfred Winfred
	Aug. 7	Jacob Scudder				Elisabeth Daurs.
	11ug. /	Daniel Platt, Smith Town		Mch	. 2	Elisabeth Wright
		Eliphelet Brush		212 021	_	Charity
	19	Jacob Rogers, P. B.				Sarah
	21	Philip Gildersleave			6	Phebe Jarvis
		Philip Sammis			13	
	Sep. 25	Daniel Harrison				Elisabeth Wickes
	. 0	John Ketcham				Joanna Wickes.
	Oct. 9	Ebenezer Brush		Apri	1 3	Margaret Oakley, Adult
		Nathaniel Bunce				Sarah Carmon, Adult.
	30	Phineas Carll			10	Phebe Brush

						73 1 70 1 1
		Males Baptised		3.6	-	Females Baptised
Α.	M. I	by E. P.	Α.	М.	D.	by E. P.
1757	Nov. 1	Bouth	1757	Apl.	24	Mary Nostrant
		James Horton Hold		June	2	Sarah Daur. of Samson
		Nathaniel Conkline				Negro.
	Dec. 1	Nathaniel Scudder			5	Thankfull Udale
	I	Thomas Bunce			8	Phebe Hart
	2	Peleg Smith			12	Milleson Bailey
1758	Jan.	B Jeremiah Wood	1	July	17	Mary Brush
	Feb.	George Negro Child of			24	Mary Persall
		J. S.			31	Hannah Allabe
	1:			Aug.	7	Anne Smith
	Mch.	•			14	Kezia Ketcham
	19	Ezra Smith		Sep.	4	Sarah Smith
	2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			25	Hannah Harressen
		Israel Fleet, Son, Infnt.				Sarah Harrissen
		Israel Reuland		Oct.	9	Elisabeth Highbe
	Apr.				16	Anne Carll
		Jacob Brush		Nov.	13	Experience Youngs
	2	·				Alathea Overton hold
	May 28			740		Sarah Salmon
	June 18	-		Dec.	_	Mary Ireland, Priv. Bapt.
	July	Jonas Gildersleave		_	25	Rebecca Ketcham
		James Griffis	1758	Jan.	8	Elisabeth Smith
	Ğ	· ·		T2.1	15	Elisabeth Potter
		Woolsey		Feb.		Rebecca Harreson Thankfull Highbe
		Benjamin Jones Reuland		Mch.		Mary Huff, P. Baptism.
	2			Apl.	9	Elisabeth Johnson
	30 Aug 5			May		Jerusha Kellam
	Aug. 5			way	28	Mary Jarvis
	Sep. 14	•			20	Unice Wickes
	5cp. 12	m				Naomi Brush
	1,	Joshua Oakes		June	т8	Rebecca Bryan
	Oct. 15	*		July	2	Ruth Sammis.
	22			jury	23	Priscilla Negro of
	Nov. 26				-3	H. Jarvis
	Dec. 3				30	Rebecca Morgan
	200.	John Wood			J	Tropocou Titor Sam

			35 1 75 1 1				#
	2.5	-	Males Baptised		3.5	-	Females Baptised
Α.	Μ.	D.	by E. P.	Α.	Μ.	D.	by E. P.
1758	Dec.	14	Jonas Wood	1758	Aug.	20	Rachel Hobart
, ,		31	James Chichester		Sep.		
1759	Feb.	_	Conkline Ketcham		•	•	Phebe Rolfe
, 0,		·	Gilbert Conkline				Esther Lewis
		25	William Platt		Oct.	8	Hannah Fleet
		26	Losee Totten) D D				Ruth Rogers
			Daniel Totten (P. B.			12	Hannah Jerman
	Apr.	15	Jonathan Conkline				Mary Jerman
		22	Stephen Kelcey		Dec.	IO	Phebe Wickes
	June	24	Alexander Lewis			17	Rebecca Conkline
	July	8	Eliakim Smith			31	Elizabeth Wheeler
			Amos Platt	1759	Feb.	6	Sarah Highbe
			Zebulon Dickenson			ΙI	Rebecca Bayles
		15	Philip Jarvis			18	Rebecca Gould
		29	Benjamin Gould		Mch.	. 18	Ruth Nostrant
	Aug	. 5	Samuel Brush		Apl.	I	Sarah Sammis
			Joseph Johnson	,		15	Hannah Rusco
		26	James Pine Chichester		May	27	·
	Sep.	16	Zophar Brush		June	17	Bathsheba Platt
		30	Phineas Wickes			24	
			Joseph Udill		July	8	Ruth Brush
	Oct.	28	Ebenezer Hart				Ruth Gildersleave
			Jonah Highbe				Sarah Vail
			Isaac Buffit		Aug.	- 5	Mary Smith
		18	Timothy Carll				Hannah Brush
	Dec.		Joseph Conkline				Hannah Reuland
1760	Jan.	6	David Pierson		Sep.	9	Rebecca Smith
		20	Jacob Rogers			16	*
		27	Hobart Ketcham			23	Elisabeth Smith of
	Feb.		John Bailey				Hempstead.
	Mch		Gilbert Brush				Hannah Smith of
	Apl.		Jesse Huff		2.7		Hampsted
	2.5	27			Nov		Deborah Ketcham
	May	,		1760	Jan.	27	Phebe Denton
		25	_		т.		Mary Wickes
a.b.		30	Isaiah Jarvis		Feb.	3	Ruth Rogers

			Males Baptised			Females Baptised
Α.	M.	D.	by E. P.	A.	M. D.	by E. P.
1760	June	22	Jonas Highbe	1760	Feb. 24	Rebecca Fleet
	July	13	Augustine Sammis		Mch. 9	Phebe Vail
	Aug.	17	Sias Negro of H. T.Y.& J.		Apl. 13	Sarah Youngs
		25	James Ireland, Priv. Bap.		24	Margeret Burtis, at
		27	Stephen Bedel at			Hamsted
			Hempsted		Мау 30	Martha Wickes
	Sep.	7	Israel Carll		Aug. 10	Christian Smith
		14	Jonathan Kelcey			Hannah Bunce
		28	Zophar Conkline			Mary Smith
	Oct.	12	Solomon Smith		17	Eleanora Carll
		26	Thomas Bunce			Elisabeth Jarvis
	Nov.	9	David Huff		24	Phebe Platt
	Dec.	28	Jeremiah Wheeler			Elisabeth Platt
1761	Jan.	4	Samuel Conkline		27	Violetta Pettit,
		ΙI	Gilbert Hart			Hempsted.
		28	Ebenezer Kellam		Sep. 14	Susanna Kelcey
			Jesse Kellam			Sarah Huff
	Feb.	22	Reuben Johnson		28	Abigail Lewis
	Mch.	I	Selah Wood		Oct. 5	Rebecca Wickes
		8	Titus Gould		18	Lo-rahamah Wickes
		29	Daniel Jarvis		19	Sarah Arthur
	Apl.	5	Timothy Scidmore			Elisabeth Platt
	May	10	David Rolfe		27	Phebe Totten · · -
	June	21	Moses Scudder		Nov. 30	Rebecca Scudder
	July	5	Alexander Brush	1761	Jan. 28	Levina Kellam, Mothr.
		12	David Sammis			Ruth Kellam,
		22	Ephraim Chichester			Experience Kellam, Daur.
	Aug.	2	Jeremiah Sammis, Fathr.			Jemima Kellam,
			Selah Sammis, Son.		30	Ruth Wheeler
		30	Ellis Carll		Feb. 22	Esther Rogers
			Thomas Fleet		Mch. 1	Anne Griffis
			Jesse Platt		15	Elisabeth Wickes
			David Jarvis		April 19	Phebe Lewis
	Sep.	6	John Fleet		26	Ame Buffit
	Oct.	4	Peter Reuland		May 3	Susanna Nostrant
		6	Daniel Brotherton			Elisabeth Morgan

A. M. D. by E. P. 1761 Oct. 25 John Brush Nov. 1 Nathaniel Harresen 15 Selah Denton 1762 Jan. 31 Zebulon Rogers Peter Hill Feb. 4 Stephen Brush Mch. 7 Jesse Denton Apl. 4 Nathaniel Potter Ebenezer Smith 11 Henry Smith Silas Smith 18 Elkanah Brush Abel Conkline 25 John White Bishop May 2 Ziba Kellam Jonas Wickes 16 Whitehead Ketcham 23 Timothy Jarvis 30 Isaac Jarvis June 6 Benjamin Pearsall 27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt A. M. D. by E. P. 1761 May 17 Isabella Morris June 7 Abigail Chichester July 5 Phebe Carll 22 Bathsheba Wickes Aug. 2 Phebe Sammis 9 Jemima Lewis 12 Sarah Rusco 16 Mary Platt 30 Sarah Jarvis Abigail Havens Sep. 6 Susanna Vail 20 Sarah Wood Keturah Carll Nov. 22 Mary Youngs Mary Smith 1762 Jan. 3 Ame Gould Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Mch. 7 Susanna Wickes April 4 Tabitha Huff 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler				Males Baptised				Females Baptised
Nov. 1 Nathaniel Harresen 15 Selah Denton 1762 Jan. 31 Zebulon Rogers Peter Hill Feb. 4 Stephen Brush Mch. 7 Jesse Denton Apl. 4 Nathaniel Potter Ebenezer Smith 11 Henry Smith Silas Smith 18 Elkanah Brush Abel Conkline 25 John White Bishop May 2 Ziba Kellam Jonas Wickes 16 Whitehead Ketcham 23 Timothy Jarvis 30 Isaac Jarvis June 6 Benjamin Pearsall 27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. 1 Jacob Brush Augustine Jarvis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes 15 Selah Denton July 5 Phebe Carll 22 Bathsheba Wickes Aug. 2 Phebe Sammis 30 Jemima Lewis Aug. 2 Phebe Sammis Sep. 6 Susanna Vail 22 Sarah Rusco 16 Mary Platt 30 Sarah Jarvis 30 Sarah Jarvis 40 Sep. 6 Susanna Vail 20 Sarah Wood Keturah Carll Nov. 22 Mary Youngs Mary Smith 1762 Jan. 3 Ame Gould Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Moices, Aug. 2 Phebe Carll 22 Bathsheba Wickes Aug. 2 Phebe Sammis 5 Puter Hill 5 Phebe Carll 22 Bathsheba Wickes Aug. 2 Phebe Sammis 5 Puter Sarah Rusco 16 Mary Platt 30 Sarah Jarvis 30 Sarah Jarvis 30 Sarah Jarvis 30 Sarah Jarvis 30 Sarah Jarvis 31 Hannah Highbe Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers	A.	M.	D.	·	A.	M.	D.	•
Nov. 1 Nathaniel Harresen 15 Selah Denton 1762 Jan. 31 Zebulon Rogers Peter Hill Feb. 4 Stephen Brush Mch. 7 Jesse Denton Apl. 4 Nathaniel Potter Ebenezer Smith 11 Henry Smith Silas Smith 18 Elkanah Brush Abel Conkline 25 John White Bishop May 2 Ziba Kellam Jonas Wickes 16 Whitehead Ketcham 23 Timothy Jarvis 30 Isaac Jarvis June 6 Benjamin Pearsall 27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. 1 Jacob Brush Augustine Jarvis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes 15 Selah Denton July 5 Phebe Carll 22 Bathsheba Wickes Aug. 2 Phebe Sammis 30 Jemima Lewis Aug. 2 Phebe Sammis Sep. 6 Susanna Vail 22 Sarah Rusco 16 Mary Platt 30 Sarah Jarvis 30 Sarah Jarvis 40 Sep. 6 Susanna Vail 20 Sarah Wood Keturah Carll Nov. 22 Mary Youngs Mary Smith 1762 Jan. 3 Ame Gould Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Moices, Aug. 2 Phebe Carll 22 Bathsheba Wickes Aug. 2 Phebe Sammis 5 Puter Hill 5 Phebe Carll 22 Bathsheba Wickes Aug. 2 Phebe Sammis 5 Puter Sarah Rusco 16 Mary Platt 30 Sarah Jarvis 30 Sarah Jarvis 30 Sarah Jarvis 30 Sarah Jarvis 30 Sarah Jarvis 31 Hannah Highbe Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers	1761	Oct	25	John Brush	1761	May	17	Isabella Morris
15 Selah Denton 1762 Jan. 31 Zebulon Rogers Peter Hill Feb. 4 Stephen Brush Mch. 7 Jesse Denton Apl. 4 Nathaniel Potter Ebenezer Smith Silas Smith Silas Smith Silas Smith Silas Smith Sep. 6 Susanna Vail Sarah Wood Abel Conkline 25 John White Bishop May 2 Ziba Kellam Jonas Wickes 16 Whitehead Ketcham 23 Timothy Jarvis 30 Isaac Jarvis June 6 Benjamin Pearsall 27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. 1 Jacob Blush Aug. 2 Phebe Carll 22 Bathsheba Wickes Aug. 2 Phebe Sammis 9 Jemima Lewis 12 Sarah Rusco 16 Mary Platt 30 Sarah Jarvis Abigail Havens Sep. 6 Susanna Vail 20 Sarah Wood Keturah Carll Nov. 22 Mary Youngs Mary Smith 1762 Jan. 3 Ame Gould Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Mch. 7 Susanna Wickes April 4 Tabitha Huff 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler	1701			•	1701			
1762 Jan. 31 Zebulon Rogers Peter Hill Feb. 4 Stephen Brush Mch. 7 Jesse Denton Apl. 4 Nathaniel Potter Ebenezer Smith 11 Henry Smith Silas Smith 18 Elkanah Brush Abel Conkline 25 John White Bishop May 2 Ziba Kellam Jonas Wickes 16 Whitehead Ketcham 23 Timothy Jarvis 30 Isaac Jarvis June 6 Benjamin Pearsall 27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. 1 Jacob Brush 8 Platt Wickes Augustine Jarvis 22 Bathsheba Wickes Aug. 2 Phebe Sammis 9 Jemima Lewis 12 Sarah Rusco 16 Mary Platt 30 Sarah Jarvis Abigail Havens Sep. 6 Susanna Vail 20 Sarah Wood Keturah Carll Nov. 22 Mary Youngs Mary Smith 1762 Jan. 3 Ame Gould Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Mch. 7 Susanna Wickes April 4 Tabitha Huff 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler		2101	-				•	O .
Peter Hill Feb. 4 Stephen Brush Mch. 7 Jesse Denton Apl. 4 Nathaniel Potter Ebenezer Smith Silas Smith Silas Smith Silas Smith Belkanah Brush Abel Conkline 25 John White Bishop May 2 Ziba Kellam Jonas Wickes I6 Whitehead Ketcham 23 Timothy Jarvis 30 Isaac Jarvis June 6 Benjamin Pearsall 27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. 2 Phebe Sammis 9 Jemima Lewis 12 Sarah Rusco 16 Mary Platt 30 Sarah Jarvis Abigail Havens Sep. 6 Susanna Vail 20 Sarah Wood Keturah Carll Nov. 22 Mary Youngs Mary Smith I762 Jan. 3 Ame Gould Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Mch. 7 Susanna Wickes April 4 Tabitha Huff 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes I6 Phebe Wheeler	1762	Tan.	-			July	0	
Feb. 4 Stephen Brush Mch. 7 Jesse Denton Apl. 4 Nathaniel Potter Ebenezer Smith 11 Henry Smith Silas Smith 18 Elkanah Brush Abel Conkline 25 John White Bishop May 2 Ziba Kellam Jonas Wickes 16 Whitehead Ketcham 23 Timothy Jarvis 30 Isaac Jarvis June 6 Benjamin Pearsall 27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. I Jacob Blush 8 Platt Wickes Augustine Jarvis 29 Jemima Lewis 12 Sarah Rusco 16 Mary Platt 30 Sarah Jarvis Abigail Havens Sep. 6 Susanna Vail 20 Sarah Wood Keturah Carll Nov. 22 Mary Youngs Mary Smith 1762 Jan. 3 Ame Gould Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Mch. 7 Susanna Wickes April 4 Tabitha Huff 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler Phebe Rogers Charlet Wickes 16 Phebe Wheeler	-,) 4111	J-	O		A 110		
Mch. 7 Jesse Denton Apl. 4 Nathaniel Potter Ebenezer Smith 11 Henry Smith Silas Smith 18 Elkanah Brush Abel Conkline 25 John White Bishop May 2 Ziba Kellam Jonas Wickes 16 Whitehead Ketcham 23 Timothy Jarvis 30 Isaac Jarvis June 6 Benjamin Pearsall 27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. 1 Jacob Blush 8 Platt Wickes Augustine Jarvis 22 Isaac Sammis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes April 4 Sarah Rusco 16 Mary Platt 30 Sarah Jarvis Abigail Havens Sep. 6 Susanna Vail 20 Sarah Wood Keturah Carll Nov. 22 Mary Youngs Mary Smith 1762 Jan. 3 Ame Gould Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Martha Conkline 1762 Jan. 3 Ame Gould Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Mary Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler		Feb.	4			1148		
Apl. 4 Nathaniel Potter Ebenezer Smith II Henry Smith Silas Smith I8 Elkanah Brush Abel Conkline 25 John White Bishop May 2 Ziba Kellam Jonas Wickes I6 Whitehead Ketcham 23 Timothy Jarvis 30 Isaac Jarvis June 6 Benjamin Pearsall 27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. I Jacob Blush 8 Platt Wickes Augustine Jarvis 29 Isaac Sammis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes I16 Mary Platt 30 Sarah Jarvis Abigail Havens Sep. 6 Susanna Vail 20 Sarah Wood Keturah Carll Nov. 22 Mary Youngs Mary Smith 21762 Jan. 3 Ame Gould Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Mary Platt 30 Sarah Jarvis Abigail Havens Sep. 6 Susanna Vail 20 Sarah Wood Keturah Carll Nov. 22 Mary Youngs Mary Smith Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Mary Tabitha Huff 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler		Mch					_	-
Ebenezer Smith II Henry Smith Silas Smith II Elkanah Brush Abel Conkline 25 John White Bishop May 2 Ziba Kellam Jonas Wickes I6 Whitehead Ketcham 23 Timothy Jarvis 30 Isaac Jarvis June 6 Benjamin Pearsall 27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. I Jacob Blush 8 Platt Wickes Augustine Jarvis 29 Isaac Sammis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes I8 Elkanah Brush Sep. 6 Susanna Vail 20 Sarah Wood Keturah Carll Nov. 22 Mary Youngs Mary Smith 1762 Jan. 3 Ame Gould Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Mch. 7 Susanna Wickes April 4 Tabitha Huff 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler								
11 Henry Smith Silas Smith 18 Elkanah Brush Abel Conkline 25 John White Bishop May 2 Ziba Kellam Jonas Wickes 16 Whitehead Ketcham 23 Timothy Jarvis 30 Isaac Jarvis June 6 Benjamin Pearsall 27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. I Jacob Blush 8 Platt Wickes Augustine Jarvis 29 Isaac Sammis Sep. 6 Susanna Vail 20 Sarah Wood Keturah Carll Nov. 22 Mary Youngs Mary Smith 1762 Jan. 3 Ame Gould Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Mch. 7 Susanna Wickes April 4 Tabitha Huff 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler Phebe Rogers Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes 16 Phebe Wheeler		1		Ebenezer Smith				•
Silas Smith 18 Elkanah Brush Abel Conkline 25 John White Bishop May 2 Ziba Kellam Jonas Wickes 16 Whitehead Ketcham 23 Timothy Jarvis 30 Isaac Jarvis June 6 Benjamin Pearsall 27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. I Jacob Blush 8 Platt Wickes Augustine Jarvis 22 Isaac Sammis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes Abel Conkline 20 Sarah Wood Keturah Carll Nov. 22 Mary Youngs Mary Smith 21762 Jan. 3 Ame Gould Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Mch. 7 Susanna Wickes April 4 Tabitha Huff 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler			ΙI	Henry Smith			0 -	•
18 Elkanah Brush Abel Conkline 25 John White Bishop May 2 Ziba Kellam Jonas Wickes 16 Whitehead Ketcham 23 Timothy Jarvis 30 Isaac Jarvis June 6 Benjamin Pearsall 27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. I Jacob Blush 8 Platt Wickes Augustine Jarvis 29 Isaac Sammis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes Abel Conkline Nov. 22 Mary Youngs Mary Smith 1762 Jan. 3 Ame Gould Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Mch. 7 Susanna Wickes April 4 Tabitha Huff 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler				•		Sep.	6	<u> </u>
25 John White Bishop May 2 Ziba Kellam Jonas Wickes 16 Whitehead Ketcham 23 Timothy Jarvis 30 Isaac Jarvis June 6 Benjamin Pearsall 27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. 1 Jacob Blush 8 Platt Wickes Augustine Jarvis 22 Isaac Sammis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes Mary Youngs Mary Smith 1762 Jan. 3 Ame Gould Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Mch. 7 Susanna Wickes April 4 Tabitha Huff 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler			18	Elkanah Brush				Sarah Wood
May 2 Ziba Kellam				Abel Conkline				Keturah Carll
Jonas Wickes 16 Whitehead Ketcham 23 Timothy Jarvis 30 Isaac Jarvis June 6 Benjamin Pearsall 27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. 1 Jacob Blush 8 Platt Wickes Augustine Jarvis 22 Isaac Sammis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes 1762 Jan. 3 Ame Gould Elisabeth Lewis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Mch. 7 Susanna Wickes April 4 Tabitha Huff 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler			25	John White Bishop		Nov.	22	Mary Youngs
16 Whitehead Ketcham 23 Timothy Jarvis 30 Isaac Jarvis 31 Hannah Highbe 30 Isaac Jarvis 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Martha Conkline Mch. 7 Susanna Wickes Aug. 1 Jacob Blush 8 Platt Wickes Augustine Jarvis 22 Isaac Sammis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes 16 Phebe Wheeler		May	2	Ziba Kellam				Mary Smith
23 Timothy Jarvis 30 Isaac Jarvis June 6 Benjamin Pearsall 27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. I Jacob Blush 8 Platt Wickes Augustine Jarvis 22 Isaac Sammis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes 31 Hannah Highbe Feb. 7 Levina Rogers Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Mch. 7 Susanna Wickes April 4 Tabitha Huff 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler				Jonas Wickes	1762	Jan.	3	Ame Gould
30 Isaac Jarvis June 6 Benjamin Pearsall 27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. 1 Jacob Blush 8 Platt Wickes Augustine Jarvis 22 Isaac Sammis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes June 6 Benjamin Pearsall Elisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Mch. 7 Susanna Wickes April 4 Tabitha Huff 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler			16	Whitehead Ketcham				Elisabeth Lewis
June 6 Benjamin Pearsall 27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. I Jacob Blush 8 Platt Wickes Augustine Jarvis 22 Isaac Sammis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes Plant Pearsall Blisabeth Dickerson Martha Conkline Mch. 7 Susanna Wickes April 4 Tabitha Huff 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler			23	Timothy Jarvis			31	Hannah Highbe
27 Jonathan Titus July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. I Jacob Blush 8 Platt Wickes Augustine Jarvis 22 Isaac Sammis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes Martha Conkline Mch. 7 Susanna Wickes April 4 Tabitha Huff 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler			30	Isaac Jarvis		Feb.	7	Levina Rogers
July 25 Stephen Platt Aug. I Jacob Brush 8 Platt Wickes Augustine Jarvis 22 Isaac Sammis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes Aug. I Jacob Brush 8 April 4 Tabitha Huff 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler		June	6	Benjamin Pearsall				Elisabeth Dickerson
Aug. I Jacob Biush 8 Platt Wickes Augustine Jarvis 22 Isaac Sammis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes April 4 Tabitha Huff 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler			27	Jonathan Titus				Martha Conkline
8 Platt Wickes Augustine Jarvis 21 Isaac Sammis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes 25 Charity Ketcham May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler		July	25	Stephen Platt		Mch.	7	Susanna Wickes
Augustine Jarvis 22 Isaac Sammis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes May 7 Mary Wheeler Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler		Aug.	I	•		April	4	Tabitha Huff
22 Isaac Sammis Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes Elisabeth Wheeler 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler			8				25	•
Sep. 12 Tredwell Platt Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes 9 Abigail Mosier, Adt. Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler						May	7	*
Reuben Arthur Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes Phebe Rogers 16 Phebe Wheeler								
Oct. 3 Gilbert Wickes 16 Phebe Wheeler		Sep.	12	****			9	
								O .
14 Titus Conkline 20 Mary Sammis		Oct.	-				16	
30 27417			14				30	Mary Sammis
Richard Conkline Deborah Wood								
Henry Conkline June 20 Rebecca Havens				*		•		
17 Ananias Platt 27 Elisabeth Titus				****			27	
31 Nehemiah Ketcham Sarah Titus		3.7						
Nov. 14 Zebulon Hart Martha Titus			•					
20 Mark Negro of Carll Esther Titus			20	Mark Negro of Carll				Esther Titus

			Males Baptised				Females Baptised
A.	M.	D.	by E. P.	Α.	M.	D.	by E. P.
1762	Nov.	21	Richard Platt	1762	Aug	. 15	Sarah Gildersleave
•	Dec.	5	Adeth Bunce		Sep.	5	Sarah Jarvis
		12	Matthew Smith				Nance Bayles
			Thomas Rogers				Sarah Brush
1763	Jan.	9	Joshua Kellam		Oct.	10	Rosanna Smith
	Feb.	6	Isaiah Jarvis			14	Rebecca Conkline
	Mch.	27	Thomas Highbe				Jemima Conkline
			John Bunce		Nov.	14	Phebe Rogers
		31	Joel Wickes			28	Drusilla Jarvis
	May	8	Abner Brush	1763	Jan.	9	Elisabeth Conkline
			Alexander Jarvis			16	Mary Bryan
		29	Ebenezer Brush		Feb.	6	Hannah Conkline
			Jacob Scudder		Mch	. 20	Keturah Smith pr. Mr J
	July	3	James Morgan			31	Elisabeth Conkline
		20	Ebenezer Chichester		Apl.	3	Ruth Sammis
	Aug.	14	Nathaniel Highbe			16	Phebe Nostrant
	Sep.	18	Isaac Rogers		May	8	Juliana Carll
		25	John Ketcham				Sarah Smith
	Oct.	2	Losee Huff				Elisabeth Sammis
	Dec.	4	Samuel Conkline			29	Jemima Hill
			Josiah Tucker Wickes				Hannah Wood
1764	Jan.	8	Abiel Conkline		June	4	Elisabeth Lewis
		15	David Chichester				Rebecca Fleet
	Feb.	12	Jesse Harrison			19	Sarah Gildersleave
	Apr.	8	Jacob Rogers		Jul.	IO	Patience Oakley
		12	Samuel Wood			31	Rebecca Udale
			Gilbert Smith		Sep.	18	Anne Wickes
		29	Scuddar Sammis				Elisabeth Resco
	May	1	Henry Platt		Oct.	9	Phebe Johnson
		13	Buell Conkline				Deborah Jarvis
	June	3	Jesse Sammis			23	Hannah Brotherton
			Nathaniel Ketcham			30	Sarah Brush
		10	Eliphelet Whitman Carll	1764	Jan.	1	Phebe Conkline
		14	Isaac Platt				Ruth Titus
	July	15	Joseph Highbe			15	Sarah Carll
			Jacob Bryan & Twin Brs.		Feb.	12	Phebe Wheeler
			Isaac Bryan			15	Mary Vail

		Males Baptised				Females Baptised
A.	M. D.	by E. P.	A.	M.	D.	by E. P.
1764	July 30	Azel Lewis	1764	Apr.	8	Hephzibah Smith
	Augt. 2	Philip Gildersleave				Sarah Wood
	5	Gilbert Scudder				Rhoda Wood
	12	Thomas Dennis Junr.				Elisabeth Smith
		Adt. Father			12	Mary Wickes
		Daniel Dennis Infant Son			22	Elisabeth Carll
		Ebenezer Dayton, Adult		May	I	Jemima Denton
		York, Negro Adt. once			4	Sarah Disberry, P. B.
		mine J. B.			6	Jerusha Smith
	26	Thomas Smith, Adt.			27	Elisabeth Rogers
		Richard Smith, Adt.		June	3	Mary Platt
		East Woods.				Martha Denton
	Septr. 2	John Rogers			19	Sarah Fleet
	3	James Negro of J. Carll		Augt	. 26	
	9	William Jarvis				East Woods
	11	Benjamin Blachley				Lydia Rogers
		Daniel Blachley				Hannah Conkline
		Ebenezer Blachley			31	· ·
		Lemuel Smith		Septi	. 2	•
	23	Ebenezer Kelcey				Sarah Wickes
	30	Selah Ketcham				Hannah Jarvis
		Jacob Smith Carll				Mary Jarvis
	Octr. 28	Josep Ireland Jarvis	i			Sarah Jarvis
	29	Timothy Jarvis				Elisabeth Gould
	Novr. 14	Israel Platt			11	Prudence Blachley, Mothr.
	26	Zebulon Titus Gilbert Smith	}			
1765	Jany. 13	Platt Buffit				Sarah Smith Daurs.
	20	Jonah Bishop				Hannah Blachley
	29	Lemuel Jarvis				Phebe Blachley
	Feby. 3	Augustine Arthur				Jemima Blachley
	Feby. 3	Eliphelet Chichester				Freelove Blachley
	March 10	John Conkline Brush				Rhoda Blachley
	17	Jarvis Wood				Jane Blachley
	31	Nathaniel Sammis			23	
	14	Michael Hill			-3	Sarah Wickes
	*4		1			

		Males Baptised			Females Baptised
Α.	M. D.	by E. P.	Α.	M. D.	by E. P.
1765	May 12	Ichabod Brush	1764	Septr. 30	Phebe Carll, Adult
		Charles Platt Rogers			Hannah Platt
	June 2	Nathan Bunce			Mary Lysaght
	Augt. 4	Silas Rusco		Octr. 21	Keturah Platt
	25	Enoch Ketcham		Novr. 14	Rebecca Smith
	Septr. 1	Henry Havens		24	Sarah Titus
		Stephen Highbe			Phebe Titus
		Jacob Smith			Rebecca Titus
	15	Theodorus Bunce		Decr. 10	Abigail Sammis
	29	Stephen Sammis		16	Martha Potter
	Octr. 6	Jarvis Dennis by Mr.	1765	Feby. 5	Sarah Nostrant
		Tenat.			Hannah Titus
	Decr. 1	Israel Morgan		March 7	Rhoda Conkline, P. B.
1766	Jany. 12	Philetus Scuddar by		31	Naomi Conkline
		Mr. L.			Elisabeth Jarvis
	Decr. 16	Melanchton Bryan Wood		Apl. 7	Hannah Wickes
	March 5	Abiel Gould		14	Anne Sammis
		Bennett Conkline		28	Rachel Buffit, Adt. Mothr.
	Apl. 13	Robert Rogers			Elisabeth Buffit, Daurs
		Richard Brush			Abigail Buffit, Daurs.
	May 9	Nathaniel Williams		May 5	Hannah Baylis
		Timothy Williams			Susanna Sammis
		Sons of Nathan and		19	Elisabeth Scudder
		Rachel Williams		26	
		Jotham Wood Scudder		June 2	
	ΙΙ	James Dickerson		9	Esther Jarvis
		David Bryan			Abigail Valentine
	18	Philetus Vail by Mr. B.			Sarah Lewis
		Platt Wood by Mr. Buel		31	
	June 15	Samuel Platt by Mr.			Hannah Brush
		Lewis		Septr. 1	
	July 6	David Sammis		Octr. 6	*
		Ebenezer Smith		Novr. 17	0
		Joseph Lewis		24	
	Augt. 3	Timothy Jarvis		Decr. 1	Ololidii Odili
	Septr. 10	Jeffery Bunce	1766	March 5	Sarah Mott

	M. D.	Males Baptised		3.5	D	Females Ba	•
Α.	M. D.	by E. P.	A.	М.	D.	by E.	Р.
1766	Octr. 19	Oliver Carll	1766	Marc	h 5	Martha San	nmis
		Thomas Gildersleave				Naomi Wh	eeler
		Joshua Smith				Judith Platt	
	Decr. 7	Daniel Sammis		Apl.	13	Ruth Brush	
1767	April 26	Reuben Brush				Mary Roge	rs P. B.
		Richard Hill			27	Mary Harr	esen
	June 8	Platt Rogers				Joanna Oak	dey
		Platt Sammis		May	9	Rachel Wil	liams, Adt.
1768	Feby. 28	Gilbert Kelcey				Hannah	
	March 1	John Carmon Conkline				Content	
	22	Samuel Brown, N. Y.				Sarah	→ Williams
	24	Thomas Gildersleave				Charlotte	Daurs, of Na-
	July 10	Zadok Wheeler				Rebecca	thanl & Rachl
	22	Wright Post				Rachel	Williams.
	24	Ebenezer Wickes				Elisabeth V	
		Platt Mead				Mary Scude	
	Augt. 28	-			ΙI	Elisabeth U	
	Octr. 16	John Platt by Mr. Lewis				Mary Chich	
	Novr. 9					Joanna Smi	
	Decr. 18			_	18		tus by Mr. B.
1769	Octr. 26	Seth Wickes		June	15	Hannah Co	
		David Wickes				Hannah Ro	0
	29	Moses Blachley		July	6	Rebecca Wo	
	Novr. 5	Timothy Wood				Elisabeth C	
	19	Zadock Negro-York			20	Elisabeth C	
1770	Мау 10	William Gould Eber Ketcham				Elisabeth B	•
	23	Platt Titus			27	Experience Prudence C	~
	June 22 July I	John Conkline		Augt.		Temperance	
	• •	John Burtis		Novr.		Elisabeth W	
	Augt. 5	Melanchton Wheeler		14041		Mary Roger	
	Augi. 5	Simeon Huff				Sarah Huff	15
	12	Elijah Wickes, S. T.			16		t 0
	Septr. 23	Joel Conkline		Decr.			
	30	Silas Sammis	1767	Feby.	•		
	Octr. 7	Jubal Wickes	1/0/	April		Phebe Jarvis	
	J C C . /	Jacan Transco		P-11		z nebe jarvi	

			1		
		Males Baptised			Females Baptised
Α.	M. D.	by E. P.	Α.	M. D.	by E. P.
1770	Novr. 18	Isaac Willets	1767	April 26	Levina Conkline
		John Smith		Мау 31	Susanna Jarvis
	Decr. 9	David Chichester Bryan		June 8	Phebe Smith
		Abel Ketcham		21	Anne Fleet
1771	March 5	Cornelius Conkline, P. B.	1768	Jany. 1	Priscilla Weekes
	May 25	John Slous Wiggins		Feby. 21	Rebecca Wheeler
		Stephen Jarvis	ĺ	March 1	Susanna Sammis
	Septr. 9	Youngs Prime Scudder		24	Keturah Bunce
	15	John Brush		Apl. 10	Freelove Wickes
		Zebulon Robbins	1769	May 21	Mary Rogers
	24	Tredwell Scudder		Novr. 9	Else Rogers
	Octr. 6	Henry Newton S. Town		Decr. 31	Sarah Sammis
	27	John Jean S. Town	1770	Мау 31	Phebe Smith
		James Brewster, S. Town		23	Susanna Bunce
4772	May 31	Eliphaz Buffit		June 22	Sarah Titus, Mothr. Adt.
	Augt. 7	Samuel Tredwell, P. B.			Kezia Titus) Daurs.
	9	Zephaniah Platt			Mary Titus & Daurs.
		Elias Smith, Smith T.		24	Keturah Wickes
	21	Medad Rogers		July 1	Mary Rogers
	Octr. 16	Jesse Jarvis		8	Elizabeth Denton
	Novr. 1	Elias Pine-Hemsted		22	Mary Platt
1773	May 2	Moses Vail		Augt. 5	Susanna Sammis
	9	David Gould		19	Phebe Conkline
	23	Selah Smith		Septr. 9	Amelia Lewis
	June 3	Jesse Scudder		Octr. 5	Nance Smith P. B.
	July 13	Samuel Stratten			Mary Smith
	Augt. 1	Jesse Mott		7	Phebe Jarvis
	8	Jacob Ketcham		14	Charity Highbe
	Septr. 12	Benoni Newman		23	Charity Platt
	26	Jesse Wickes Buffit		Novr. 16	Merinela Scudder
	Octr. 28	James Greaton		Decr. 9	Ruth Bryan
		Son to the Rev. Mr.	1771	Apl. 28	Jerusha Rogers
		Greaton late Minister		May 26	Lette Veal
		to the Episcopal Chh. in			Mary Udale
	_	Huntington, deceased.		~	Sarah Buffit
	Decr. 12	Alexander Smith		Septr. 22	Elisabeth Paine, S. T.

		Males Baptised				Females Baptised
Α.	M. D.	by E. P.	.A.	М.	D.	by E. P.
1774	Jany. 9	Jesse Platt Smith	1772	May	24	Sarah Willets
	Feby. 27	Gilbert Fleet Fathr. Adt.			31	Experience Titus
		Augustine Fleet		July	5	Hannah Sendder
		Ranseler Fleet Sons		Augt	. 23	Mary Smith-Smith Town
	Apl. 17	Lyman Potter Smith	1773	Jany	. 10	Abigail Sammis
	23	Silas Smith F. Baptm.		May	16	Mary Jarvis
	24	Jacob Hart		June	3	Sarah Smith
		Nathaniel Pederick			6	Rebecca Conkline
	29	John Dickerson				Freelove Conkline
	May 1	Eliphelet Smith				Mary Scidmore
	15	Gilbert Volentine		July	13	Elisabeth Stratten
*	Augt. 20	Jesse Brush, P. B.			25	Hannah Carll
	20	Zebulon Williams by				Kezia Kelcey
		Mary Scudder				Margaret Conkline
		Ebenezer Sammis				Esther Wickes
		Samuel Beagle				Kezia Sammis
	Septr. 2	John Bryan, C. H.		Septi	. 12	Asena or Asenath New-
	11	Daniel Smith				man
	Octr. 16	Harry Titus		Decr	. 12	Lettice Rogers
		Jarvis Titus				Betsie Brush
	Novi. 5	Walter Wiggins			23	Elisabeth Smith
		Henry Brian	1774	Jany.	23	Rebecca Oakley
*	•	Solomon Carll		Feby	. 27	Freelove Fleet Daurs.
	20	Joseph Rogers				Elisabeth Fleet of G. F.
1775	Feby. 26	Ezra Volintine				Esthes Griffis
	March.11	1.1.1.1.1.1				Rebecca Fleet Daur.
		Stephen Platt Brs.				of S. F.
		Peleg		Marc	h 5	Elisabeth Wickes, P. B.
		Elkanah Hart			13	Ruth Chichester
	Apl. 2	John Carmon, Fathr.				Rebecca Jarvis
		John Carmon, Son			23	Hannah Haviland, Adt.
	19			Apri	17	Deborah Sammis
		James Lysaght		May	I	Elisabeth Conkline
		Alexander Newman			8	Hannah Brush
	May 7	Abel Ketcham			15	Hannah Hart
	II	George Wood		June	26	Prudence Sammis

			Malos Postiand			Females Baptised
Α.	Μ.	D	Males Baptised by E. P.	Α.	м. D.	-
Α.	IVI.	D.	by E. F.	Λ.	1/1. 17.	by E. 1.
1775	May	ΙI	Daniel Kelcey	1774	June 2	6 Melinda Robbins
			Reuben Ketcham		July 1	o Sarah Jarvis
			John Smith			Keturah Jarvis
		14	Henry Sammis		Septr. 1	3 Abigail Havens, P. B.
		26	Alexander Smith		Novr.	5 Phebe Jarvis
			Jacob Romp		2	o Experience Rogers by
	June	I	Ephraim Chichester			Mr. Case
			Scidmore	1775	Jany. 2	2 Rebecca Scudder
		13	Benjamin Ketcham		Feby. 2	6 Mary Volintine Adt.
			Nicolas Jarvis		Marchi	Mary) Division
			Jesse Bryan			Hannah Platt Sisters.
		18	Moses Wickes			Hannah Ścudder
		25	Abraham Bryan		Apl.	2 Hannah Wheeler by
	July	16	John Oakley .			Mr. Horton
			Elkanah Lewis		I	9 Ruth Ketcham
	Augt	. 13	Abel Brush			Hannah Jarvis
	Decr.	. 17	Israel Wickes Davis			Freelove Wickes
			O. M.			Mary Hill
1776	Jany.	14	Lester Sammis		May 1	I Elisabeth Vail
	May	8	Bryan Titus P. B.		I	4 Elisabeth Kelley
	June	9	Jacob Oakley			8 Mary Stratten
			Seth Conline		June	I Elisabeth Platt
			Zebadiah Jarvis		I	I Mary Sammis
			Jarvis Rogers		I	6 Deborah Mott
			Daniel Kelcey			Ruth Ketcham
			Isaac Wickes		2	5 Phebe Rogers
			James Chichester			9 Sarah Buffet
			Richard Montgomery			o Zerviah Rogers
					0	6 Mary Fleet Adult
			Bryan Smith		Septr. 1	
	July	21	Enoch Smith			I Joanna Jarvis
			Thomas Bunce Lewis			8 Elisabeth Wheeler
			The 2 last Bapts. by Mr.			7 Zerviah Platt
			Hart	1776	Jany.	7 Theodosia Conkine
	Augr		Oliver Smith			Naomi Lewis, Both these
1777	Octr.	31	Scudder Brush P. B.			by Mr. Bradford

Α.	М.	D.	Males Baptised by E. P.	Α.	М.	D.	Females Baptised by E. P.
1778	July Novr.	. 15	John Smith Avery, P. B. Richard Oakley, P. B. Elison Platt	1776			Prudence Ketcham Mary Denton Mary Brush.
					Feby.	13	Elisabeth Jarvis Dr. of M. J.
					May	28	Experience Smith
					June	9	Abigail Carll
							Mary Oakley
							Hannah Brush
							Penewood Wiggins
							Hannah Pedrick
							Elisabeth Pedrick
							Elisabeth Smith
					Augt.	4	Mary Smith
				1777	Novr.	7	Hannah Jarvis, P. B.

MARRIAGES.

A record of Marriages Consummated by Me E. P. Ab Anno 1723

Ad Annum &c.

				Ad Annum &c.	
Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington,	1723	Octobr.	31	Epenetus Platt and	
				Sarah Scuddar	Huntington
		Decemr	. 18	Jonathan Foster and	
				Elisabeth Chichester	Huntington
	1724	June	e I	Daniel Keleg and	Norwalk In Connecticot
				Unice Jarvis	Huntington
			30	Stephen Miller and	Bedford On ye main
		_		Sarah Warin	Oysterbay
		Decemr	. 21	Richard Drage and	
				Mary Coone	Oysterbay.
			22	Samuel Plumbe and	TT
				Anna Roe	Huntington
	1724/5	5 Feby	. 10	Jonathan Smith and	Stamford in Connectcot
				Temperance Whitman Edward Brush and	Huntington.
				Sarah Whitman	I I sentin et au
		Monat			Huntington.
		March	123	Josiah Rogers and Elisheba Conkline	Huntington.
, -	1725		20	Hezekiah Rogers and	Trunungton.
	-/-3		29	Ruth Scuddar	Huntington.
		April	1 20	Nathaniel Brown and	Stamford in Connecticot
		p-11	20	Anna Brush	Huntington
	-	May	3	Samuel Stratten and	
			J	Esther Jarvis	Huntington
		Augt.	24	Joseph Smith and	
				Rebecka Hubbart	Huntington
					9

Di f				Names of Parties	Places of their abode before
Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Married	Marriage.
Huntington,	1725	Octobi	r. 15	Richard Dinge and	
				Esther Chichester	Huntington
			28	Christian Tobias and	
				Ruth Dean	Oysterbay
		Novem	r. 18	John Satterley and	Brook-Haven
				Martha Sammis	Huntington
			30	John Rogers and	
		_		Jemima Whitman	Huntington
		Decmb	r. 15	Philip Platt and	
				Phebe Rogers	Huntington
	1725/	6	. 30	Nathan Brown and	Stamford in Connect.
				Ruth Brush	Huntington
		Januar	у о	Thomas Whitehead and	Huntington
		3.5.	1	Deborah Dennis	Smith Town
		Marc	n 11	Stephen Remington and	Oyster Bay
	× = 06	Λ	:1	Bethiah Rogers	Huntington
	1726	Api	il 14	Joseph Rogers and Mary Conkline	TT
		Torr	ie 7	Cornelius Hart and	Huntington
		jui	10 /	Elisabeth Wickes	TTuntinatan
		Octob	г 21	John Wickes and	Huntington Huntington
		Octob	1. 24	Jeminia Conkline	Smith Town
		Novem	r 20	Thomas Conkline and	Simili Town
		210,011	50	Mary Wickes	Huntington
	1726/	7 Januar	v I	Samuel Ackerley and	Huntington
	-//	, , ,		Rachel Udale	Huntington
			3	Amos Platt and	Huntington
			J	Zerviah Whitman	Huntington
			5	Thomas Butson and	Transmiston.
6			J	Jemima Udale	Huntington
			23	Silas Wičkes and	Oysterbay
			0	Sarah Rogers	Huntington
	1727	April	18	John Abbit and	
				Elisabeth Wood	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington,	1727	Jun	e 5	Nathan Wilson and Phebe Hubbart Abiel Titus and	Ridgefield, Connecticot Huntington
				Mary Smith Charles Wright and	Huntington New-Town, Long Island
				Ann Smith	Huntington
			14	Thomas Jarvis and	
			·	Abigail Smith	Huntington
		Septemr	. 5	William Johnson and	Huntington
				Jane Lyon	Norwalk, Connecticot
		Octobr	. 30	David Jones and	Oysterbay
				Rebecka Sopar	Huntington
		Decemr	. 14	Timothy Titus and	
				Elisabeth Blachley	Huntington
			21	William Rublier and	
				Abigail Brush	Huntington
				Benjamin Akerley and	**
		O T	0	Sarah Dennis	Huntington
	1727/	8 January		Pelatiah Sopar and	TT
		The base of		Martha Sopar	Huntington
		February	7 5	Timothy Scuddar and Mary Whitehead	TT
			12	John Whitman and	Huntington
			12	Martha Sammis	Transita
		March		Stephen Conkline and	Huntington
		Water	1 6	Martha Wickes	Huntington
			22	James Dickinson and	North Castle on ye main
			22	Mary Hart	Huntington
	1728		27	Solomon Closs and	Greenwitch, Connecticot
	-,50		-/	Deborah Brush	Huntington.
				John Sammis and	Transfills ton,
				Susanna Kelcey	Huntington.
		April	2	Samuel Stratten and	
		1	_	Ruth Platt	Huntington.

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.	
Smith Town	,	Ma _y Decembe	y 15	Stephen Jarvis and Ann Wheeler Elnathan Wickes and	Huntington. Smith-Town	
Huntington		Februar		Miriam Whitman Alexander Smith and	Huntington.	
	, ,,	Marcl		Bathsheba Carle Solomon Smith and	Huntington. Smith-Town.	
	1729	Apri	il 16	Hannah Conkline Jehiol Smith and	Huntington.	
		Ma	у 4	Kezia Wood Isaac Brush and Hannah Minthorne	Huntington.	
			30	Josiah Wickes and Mary Conkline	Huntington.	
		Jun	e 24	Richard Dinge and Rachel Arthur	Huntington. Smith-Town.	
	•	Jul	y 2	Jeremiah Anderson and Abigail Anderson	Rye on the Main Greenwitch, Conne	ectct
			4	Isaiah Jarvis and Hannah Whitman	Huntington	
		Septi	28 r. 7	Joseph Ketcham and Sarah Conkline Joshua Lyon and	Huntington. Oysterbay	
		Decemb		Lydia Davis John Bailey and	Huntington	
		0		Abigail Smith Thomas Macoone and	Huntington Oysterbay	
				Abigail Bailey John Wright and	Huntington	
				Ruth Bailey William Underhill and Mary Bailey	Oysterbay Oysterbay	w
			31	George Wiser and Rebecka Udale	Huntington	

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington,	1729/	30 Januar	ry 15	John Roberts and Rebecka Brush David Scidmore and	Huntington
				Abigail Dennis	Huntington
		February	7 2	John Brush, Widower and	
		3.7		Jane Ketcham, widow	Huntington
	1730	March	26	Eliphelet Wickes and	**
		A sout	1 00	Hannah Platt	Huntington.
		Apri	1 22	Stephen White and	Stamford, Connecticot
Oysterbay		Luna	25	Mary Brush	Huntington
Cysterbay		June	25	Samuel Youngs, widower and Sarah Pelton, widow	Outenter
Huntington			29	Thomas Conkline and	Oysterbay
rantington .			29	Abiah Hubbart	Huntington
		July	7.20	Andrew Rublier and	Trummigton
		juij	20	Hannah Brush	Huntington
		Septembr	11	Thomas Everett widower	
				and Deborah Brush, widow	
		Octobr	I	John Russel and	Truntington
				Mary Tedd	Huntington
]	December	7	Samuel Lum and	Derbe In Connecticot
			·	Hannah Tedd	Huntington
	1730/	1 January	3	John Wood and -	Brook-Haven
				Ruth Sammis =	Huntington
			5	Jonah Wood and	0
				Temprance Whitman	Huntington
			14	Jeremiah Conkline and	
				Deborah Conkline	Huntington
	1730	Decembr	15	John Woolsey and	
				Mary Sammis	Huntington
1	1730/1	February	4	Edward Johnson and	
					Huntington
		March		Parret Fleet and	
				Abigail Wood	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1730/1	March	121	Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Sexton	Smith-Town Huntington
	1731		28	Thomas Alderman &	
				Eve Watts	Huntington
		Apri	1 8	John Scuddar and	Islip
				Jemima Whitehead	Huntington
			13	John Farmer and	
		3.6		Tabitha Ketcham	Huntington
		May	y 5	Benijah Jarvis and Jemima Smith	Huntington
				Joshua Arthur widr. and	Smith Town
				Elisabeth Wood, widow	Huntington
			II	Edward Brown and	
				Mary Herrard	Huntington
			18	Joseph Lewis and	
				Abigail Scuddar	Huntington
		August	t 5	Jacob Scuddar and	
				Abiah Roe	Huntington
				Moses Scudder and	
				Mary Smith	Huntington
				Ezekiel Hubbart, widr.and	
	Т	Decemr.	T.A	Susanna Goodridge, widow Cornelius Berian and	
	-	Jecenni.	. 14	Ame Roe	New-Town, Long Island
	1731/2	Tanuary	7 T T	Samuel Bailey and	Huntington
	-/3-/-	,,		Phebe Platt	Huntington Smith Town
	F	ebruary	, 2	Francis Willmot and	Smith Town
		,		Charity Ketcham	III.
			9	Jonathan Wright and	Huntington
				Meribah Case	Huntington
			17	Thomas Smith and	Trancington
			·	Martha Burtis	Huntington
	1732	April	23	Micajah Townsend and	Oysterbay.
				Elisabeth Platt	Huntington
					Transfer off

Place of Marriage	Year	· Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1732	Ma	ıy 28	Jacob Rogers and	
				Sarah Smith	Huntington
		Jun	ie 6	Samuel Smith and	Jamaica, Long Island
				Esther Wickes	Huntington
		Augus	st 29	Epenetus Conkline and	
				Unice Wood	Huntington
				Alexander Bryan and	
		3.7		Phebe Wood	Huntington
		Novem	ır 7	Ananias Rogers and	
				Prudence Carle	Huntington
				Cornelius Conkline and	77
		Decembr	. 0	Priscilla Rogers Eliphelet Wickes and	Huntington
		Decembi	. 0	Jemima Scuddar	TT
	1722	/2	29	John Carman and	Huntington
	-/3-	1732/3		Elisabeth Wood	TTt't
		January	v 20	James Smith and	Huntington Carington, York Island
) –)	Mary Ketcham	Huntington Huntington
				Thomas Campbel, widr.	New York, Bowry
				and Elisabeth Brush, wid.	Huntington
	• •	Februar	y 15	Samuel Smith widr. and	Huntington
				Mary Vanscoi, widow	Cold Spring Oysterbay
	1733	Apri	1 2	William Akerley and	spring cyclerbay
				Elisabeth Wickes	Huntington
			13	Edward Holland and	0
				Mary Willets	Islip
			29	Nathaniel Ketcham and	•
				Charity Carle	Huntington
		May	y I	Sampson Hawkxhurst and	Oysterbay
				Ame Wright	Eaton's Neck
			24	Joseph Platt widr and	
				Jane Blachley, widow	Huntington
		July	у б	Thomas Grant widr. and	City of New York
				Susanna Whitman widow	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1733	July	30	Andrew Rublier widr. and	
				Abigail Hawkins	Huntington
		Augus	t 26	Timothy Kelcey and	
				Kezia Ketcham	Huntington
	Se	eptembr.	10	Henry Burtis and	Huntington
				Hannalı Loosee	Oysterbay
			19	Richard Allison and	
				Elisabeth Platt	Huntington
	1733/4	. January	2	Joseph Wood, widr. and	
				Eve Alderman, widow	Huntington
			3	Isaac Powel and	Oyster Bay
			0	Martha Whitman	Huntington
			8	John Brush and	**
				Jane Rogers	Huntington
			9	William Mott and	Winno-Commock
	т	debruary		Susanna Johnson Robert Brush, widr, and	Huntington
	1	ebruary	0	Mary Brush, widow	TT
	1734	April	0	Philip Wickes and	Huntington
	1/34	71pm	9	Mary Conkline	TT
		April	9	Stephen Scott and	Huntington
		ripin	9	Rebecka Woolsey	Waterbury, Connecticot Huntington.
			18	Charles Sexton, Esq. widr	
				Sarah Brush, widow.	Huntington
			25	Ebenezer Chichester and	
				Ruth Whitman	Huntington
		June	5	Jonathan Rogers, widr and	
				Hannah Whitman, widow	Huntington
			6	Jacob Sopar and	
					Huntington
		July	16	York Negro and	
				Flora Negro, both my	Huntington
				servants.	

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1734	Jul	y 30	Peter Negro and Bridget, Negro Servts. of S. Brush	Huntington
		Octobr	. 3	John Bennet and	TI ordinates
			den .	Rebecka Titus	Huntington Smith Town
			7	Samuel Munger and Sarah Akerley, widow	Huntington -
				William Green and	Islip
				Ruth Wickes	Huntington
Smith			29	Edmund Smith and	3
				Charity Smith	Smith-Town
Town				Ebenezer Smith and	
				Anna Smith	Smith Town
Huntington	l	Decemr	. 10	Samuel Tedd and	
				Elisabeth Loorin	Huntington
			23	Robert Arthur and	Smith Town
		T 1	0	Tabitha Platt	Huntington
	1734/5	Februar	y 18	Noah Rogers and	TT discoulant
			26	Keziah Whitman	Huntington
			20	Abraham Jarvis and Levina Rogers	Huntington
	1735	Anr	il 25	James Lysaght and	Truntington
	-/33	* - P -	25	Martha Morgan widow	Huntington
		Ma	y 26	John Satterly and	114444
			_	Mary Brush	Huntington
			27	George Scott and	
Minus 4-				Dorothy Jones	Huntington
		Jun	e 15	Augustine Bryan &	
				Deborah White	Huntington
			24	Philip Rogers and	
				Esther Sexton	Huntington
		Sept	r. 10	John Brown and	TT
				Elisabeth Pedrick	Huntington
			II	Isaac Marvin and Phebe Brush	Norwalk, Conect.
				THEOR DIUSII	Huntington

Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1735	Novemr	. 9	Stephen Gates and	
				Anne Amos	Eatons Neck
			24	Henry Scuddar and	
				Bridget Gildersleave	Huntington
		Decembr	. 16	Amos Smith and	
			AF	Mary Lewis	Huntington
Smith Town	1735/6	January	7	David Sammis and	Huntington
				Mary Rudyard	Smith Town
Huntington			14	Benjamin Conkline and	
				Hannah Wood	Huntington
			29	David Conkline and	
				Dorothy Howel	Huntington
		February	7 24	Richard Denton and	
				Tabitha Rogers	Huntington
		March	3	Abiel Titus widower &	
				Elizabeth Wood	Huntington
			17	James Rogers and	Huntington
				Mary Smith	Smith Town
			24	James Pine and	Hamstead
		T		Mary Brush	Huntington
	1736	June	24	Jonas Adams and	TT (* .
			-0	Elisabeth Sexton	Huntington
			28	Edward Armstrong and Elisabeth Gildersleave	TT
		August		Isaac Platt, widr. and	Huntington
		August	15	Abigail Bayles, widow	Huntington
			05	Amos Soper and	Trunington
			25	Bethiah Foster	Huntington
			26	Jonathan Brush and	Trunungton
			20	Elisabeth Smith	Huntington
			27	Richard Willets and	Islip
			2/	Hannah Strong	Brook-Haven
	S	eptembr	I	Josiah Wheeler and	D. OOK-ITAYCH
		cptempi	1	Mary Platt	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year Mo	o. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.		_
Huntington	1736 Septe	mbr 2	John Wood and Phebe Jarvis James Matthews &	Huntington		
		12	Phebe Wood Philip Titus and	Huntington		
			Charity Conkline	Huntington		
	Octo	ber 14	Joshua Arthur and	Smith Town		
			Sarah Scidmore	Huntington		
		15	Benjamin Cornish and Naomi	New Town		
		29	Ame Wickes Elias Chichester and	Huntington		
	Decen	nbr. 23	Elizabeth Wright Henry Sopar and	Huntington		
	Deten	101. 23	Mary Burtis	Huntington		
	1736/7 January	iary 12	Thomas Brush and	3		
			Temperance Denton	Huntington		
	Febru	ary 2	Joseph Whitman and			
			Anne Wood	Huntington		
		23	Timothy Sammis and			
	3.5		Elisabeth Sammis	Huntington		
	Ma	rch 10	Nathan Nash and	Norwalk		
			Jerusha Johnson	Huntington		
			Joseph Lockwood and	Norwalk		
			Rebecka Rogers	Huntington		
	1737	29	Jonathan Wickes and Elizabeth Gates	TT		
		0.7	Jacob Bunce and	Huntington		
		31	Deborah Wood	TTt't a		
	А	pril 3	Thomas Netherway and	Huntington		
	71	Pr.11 3	Anne Bryan	Huntington		
	7	May 25	Peter Buckhourt and	Bushwick		
			Tabitha Chichester	Huntington		
	Ţ	une 6	Joshua Ketcham and	2241111181011		
	Ĭ		Jerusha Whitman	Huntington	7	-

Place of Marriage	Year Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1737 July 6	William Pleas and	Hamstead
		Zerviah Brotherton	Huntington
	Septembr 5	James Morrice and	
		Elizabeth Hart	Huntington
	12	James Harris and	
		Anne Soper	Huntington
	14	Thomas Barker and	
		Martha Wood	Huntington
	27	Eliphelet Smith and	
		Anne Wood	Huntington
	October 25	Nehemiah Mead and	Norwalk
		Deborah Rogers	Huntington
	Novembr 3	Ezekial Brush and	Huntington
	10.7	Mary Burto	Oysterbay
	1737/8 January 3	Isaac Smith and	
	0 36	Sarah Titus	Huntington
	1738 May 24	Jacob Miller and	
	-0	Susanna Wickes	Huntington
	28	Caleb Ketcham and	
	At	Sarah Hobart	Huntington
	Augt. 7	John Abrams and	Hamsteed
		Elisabeth Murray	Huntington
	25	Eleazer Luce, widr. and	2
		Mary Smith, widow,	Southold
		Thomas Scidmore and Hulda Smith	**
	Octobr 2		Huntington
	Octobi 2	Ephraim Kellam and Elisabeth Titus, widow	TT
	Novemr 19	Zophar Platt and	Huntington
	210101111119	Rebecka Wood	Titantin et au
	Decemr 3	Timothy Carle and	Huntington
	2000 3	Jerusha Scuddar	Huntington
	4	Thomas Weeks and	Huntington Oysterbay—South
	4	Mary Udale	Islip
			1511p

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1738	Decem	ır 15	Timothy Tredwell and	Smith Town
				Mary Platt	Huntington
	1738/	'9 Januar	у 18	Philip Ketcham, widr. &	
				Elisabeth Williams, widow	Huntington
			23	John Denton and	
				Elizabeth Kelcey	Huntington
			28	Nehemiah Palmar and	Greenwich Connecticut
				Abigail Platt	Huntington
		Februar	y 11	Reuben Brush and	
				Ruth Wood	Huntington
			13	Azariah Wickes and	
				Anna Whitman	Huntington
	1739	Apr	il I	Abiel Titus, Senr. widr. &	:
				Mary Scuddar, widow	Huntington
			9	Benjamin Sopar, widr. and	
				Martha Woolcot, widow	Huntington
		Ma	y 2	Hezekiah Smith and	
0 70				Hannah Bunce	Huntington
Smith Town			15	Moses Scuddar, widowr.	Huntington
T				and Elisabeth Smith	Smith Town
Huntington			20	Elnathan Smith and	
				Hannah Jarvis widow	Huntington
			22	Joshua Wedge, and	
				Abigail Johnson	Huntington
			30	John Scidmore, Junr. and	
		T		Elisabeth Brush	Huntington
		Jun	е і	Jonas Wood and	
			-0	Elisabeth Ketcham	Huntington
			18	Dennis Golfind and	
			-6	Phebe Sopar	Huntington
			26	Dennis Wright and	Eatons Neck
		Α	4 -6	Susanna Smith	Huntington
		Augus	10	John Platt, widowr. and	
				Mary Wood, widow	Huntington

• •					
Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Thurstington	1720	Augus	+ 16	Jacob Noakes and	
Huntington	1739	Augus	10	Esther Sopar	Huntington
			26	Sampson Hawkshurst and	_
			20	Jerusha Smith	Huntington
		Octob	VE I E	Samuel Munsay and	Islip
		Octo	115	Jemima Lewis	Huntington
		Novemb	or 6	Matthew Bunce and	Truntington
		MOVEIM	1 0	Mindwell Brush	Huntington
		Decemb	r 2	John Wood and	Truntington
		Decemb	or 3	Elizabeth Gildersleave	Huntington
			4	Robert Kellam and	Truncington
			4	Phebe Sammis	Huntington
			12	Isaac Ketcham and	Truncington
			12	Hannah Barker	Huntington
			20	Timothy Brush and	Trantington
			20	Keziah Sexton	Huntington
			24	Epenetus Bryan and	Huntington
			-4	Elisabeth Stratten	Huntington
			26	Peter Scuddar and	Truntington
			20	Martha Brush	Huntington
	1720/	/40 Januar	rv 0	Jotham Wood and	Tunungton
	1/39/4	O Januar	у 9	Elisabeth Rogers	Huntington
			29	Isaac Bunce and	Truntington
			29	Mary Smith	Huntington
		Marc	h 16	Theophilas Sherrard and	Greens-farm, Connect.
		war	.11 10	Sarah Thomas, widow	Huntington
			18	Timothy Norton and	Brook-Haven
			10	Cybil Bryan	Huntington
Southold	1740		25	Josiah Smith widr, and	Huntington
Douthold	1/40		25	Christian Potts, widow	Southold
Huntington		Anı	ril 27	Ephraim Chichester and	bounding
Tunington		2 rpi	2/	Jerusha Rogers	Huntington
		M	ay 13	John Pedderick and	Truncington
		1/1.	17 13	Mary Highbe	Huntington
				mary mignoc	Tuntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Queens Village	1740	Augt	. 18	Thomas Leach and	
Huntington		Octr		Martha Hutchinson Archibald Greenfield and	Queens Village
Tunington		Octi	. 1	Mary Platt	Huntington
		Decmr.	2	Jonathan Rogers, Senr. and	-
				Mary Barker, widow	Huntington
			10	David Dingham and	
				Jemima Conkline	Huntington
			23	Nehemiah Whitman and	-
				Phebe White	Huntington
174	40/1 I	Decembr.	30	Jeremiah Wood, widr. and	
				Hannah Whitman, widow	Huntington
		January	19	John Rudyard and	
				Martha Conkline	Huntington
			26	Nehemiah Brush and	
				Bathsheba Brush	Huntington
		February	7 2	John Ketcham, Junr. and	
				Sarah Matthies	Huntington
			9	Thomas Dennis and	
			-6	Elisabeth Akerley, widow	Huntington
			16	Thomas Brush, widr. and	
				Martha Matthies, widow	Huntington
				Jonathan Sammis and	TT C
			1.77	Abigail Ketcham	Huntington
			17	Daniel Kelcey and Abigail Brush	TT - v' - v -
				Ananias Brush and	Huntington
					Huntington
			18	Solomon Tidd and	Trunungton
			-0		Huntington
				Nathaniel Wickes and	Transmigton
					Huntington
		March		Nathaniel Buffit and	Transmiston
			_	Temperance Wood, widow	Huntington
				1	

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1741	Apr	il 30	Nathaniel Williams and	
J	• •	-		Keziah Brush	Huntington
Islip			26	Israel Howell and	Smith Town
-				Mary White	Islip
Huntington		Octob	r. 4	John Titus, Junr. and	
				Susanna Rogers	Huntington
			7	Isaac Brotherton and	Huntington
				Mary Nicols	Islip
			27	Jonas Smith, Junr. and	
				Sarah Wood	Huntington
	N	Vovembi	. 8	Nathaniel Bunce and	
				Charity Wood	Huntington
			18	Abijah Ketcham and	
				Agues Pine	Huntington
	I	Decembr	. 8	John Carmon and	
				Mary Morrice	Huntington
			22	James Whippo and	
G 44 M		_		Priscilla Tillot	Oysterbay
Smith Town	1741/2	Januar	y 5	Daniel Smith and	
TT				Elisabeth Smith	Smith Town
Huntington			6	Joseph Sexton and	Islip
				Elisabeth Scidmore	Huntington
			10	William Smith and	TT
				Elizabeth Daguidy	Huntington
			12	George Youngs and Phebe Ketcham	Oysterbay
				Charles Allen and	Huntington
			25	Sarah Smith	Eliz. Town. E. J.
	1	ebruar		Samuel Wickes and	Huntington
	1	coruary	2	Bethiah Wickes	Thurstin orton
			10	Lazarus Pine and	Huntington
			10	Mary Wood	Huntington
Oueens .			22	Dennis Welch and	Oysterbay
Village			22	Anne Alias Agnes Wildley	
					Queen's vinage

Place of				Names of Parties	Places of their abode before
Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Married	Marriage.
Huntington	1741/2	Februar	y 22	Eliakim Wood and	
				Mary Rogers, widow	Huntington
			25	Jacob Smith, widr. and	Hamstead
				Phebe Conkline	Huntington
Islip		March	18	Leonard Smith and	Bedford
TT		3.6		Ruth Mobray	Islip
Huntington	1742	Mag	y 18	Jacob Mott, and	77
Ou 77:11		Τ		Catharine Johnson	Huntington
Queen's Vill	age	June	21	William Crawford and Joyce Hutchinson	O
Huntington		Octobe	r ë	Zophar Smith and	Queen's Village
Transmigron		O CLOBC.	. 5	Susanna Sammis	Huntington
		Novemr.	10	Matthew Scribner and	Norwich
				Martha Smith	Huntington
			23	Daniel Blachley and	8.0
				Prudence Wiser	Huntington
	1742/	3 January	7 28	Thomas Ketcham and	
				Rebecca Ketcham	Huntington
		February	7	John Howard Smith and	
				Sarah Brush	Huntington
			21	John Titus Widowr, and	Huntington
		3.5 1		Martha Hughgins, widow	Oysterbay
		March	24	Ananias Brush and	
	1710		20	Mary Kelcey	Huntington
	1743		30	Joshua Wood and Ruth Brush	TT
		April	4	Eliakim Smith and	Huntington
		110111	4	Mary Platt	Huntington
Islip			7	Israel Conkline and	Huntington
Ī			,	Deborah Smith	Islip
		May	24	John Lewis Junr. and	Huntington
				Jemima Sexton	Islip
Huntington	S	Septembr	28	Isaac Smith and	Islip
				Jemima Platt	Huntington



Total of				Names of Parties	Places of their
Place of Marriage	Year	Mo	Day	Married	abode before Marriage.
Marriage	1 cai	MIO.	Day	Mairied	Marriage.
Huntington	1743/4	Decemb	r. 20	Daniel Bates and	
				Deborah Bunce, widow	Huntington
		Januar	у 9	George Tapping and	
				Dinah Soper	Huntington
			24	Nehemiah Hart and	
				Mercy Lewis	Huntington
				Dennis Hart and	**
				Eleanor Nangle	Huntington
			25	Timothy Biggs and	
				Mary Wickes	Huntington
			23	Daniel Whitman an i	TT II .
			26	Phebe Brush	Huntington
			26	Sylvanus Sammis and	TTt*t
		Februar		Deborah Jarvis Daniel Pierson and	Huntington
		T. CDI dai	y 22	Deborah Ketcham	TT
	1744	Marc	h 26	Philip Scribner and	Huntington Norwalk
	1/44	Maic	11 20	Phebe Smith	
		Apri	1 2	Jesse Carle and	Huntington
		11pii	2	Jemima Whitman	Huntington
Smith-Town			5	Job Smith and	Truttington
				Ruth Smith	Smith-Town
Huntington			17	Thomas Tannery and	Simili-10wii
0			,	Penelope Foster	Huntington
		Ma	y 8	Abraham Scribner and	Norwalk
			~	Sarah Dean	Huntington
			10	John Johnson and	
				Abigail Smith	Huntington
			28	Moses Roff and	8
				Phebe Smith	Huntington
		Augus	t 23	Simon Fleet and	Ü
				Anne Bryan	Huntington
		October	r 3	Timothy Soper and	Huntington
				Leah VanHuzle	Greensfarm

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1744	October	. 9	Thomas Noakes and	
				Mary Smith	Huntington
		Novr.	14	Philip Platt, Junr. and	
				Temperance Smith	Huntington
			28	John Trenchard and	
				Dinah Soper, widow	Huntington
			29	Thomas Bunce, Junr. and	
		100		Elizabeth Wood	Huntington
		Decemr.	. 10	Peter Ruland and	Oysterbay
				Mary Jackson	Huntington
				Charles Sexton, Junr. and	New Jersey
		T		Elizabeth Brush	Huntington
	1744/5	January	10	Joseph Platt, Junr. and	
			- (Mary Barker	Huntington
			16	Samuel Conkline and	
		T-1-	_	Elizabeth Conkline	Huntington
		February	7	Munson Gold and	Stamford
			O.M.	Rebecka Smith	Huntington
			27	Isaac Platt, Junr. and Esther Ketcham	TT .: .
	1745	March	27	Nathaniel Mead and	Huntington
	-743	1/14/01	-/	Prudence Wood	Greenwich
		April	TT	Zophar Wood and	Huntington
		[7111		Esther Smith	Huntington
			15	Abraham Foot and	Branford
			- 5	Abigail Rogers	Huntington
			16	Thomas Jackson and	Transmigron
				Hannah Kellam	Huntington
			29	Alexander Wood and	Tamen Ston
				Amy Scudder	Huntington
		May	2	Isaac Brush and	
				Sarah Wood	Huntington
			27	Jotham Wright and	Rye
				Tabitha Sammis	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1745	Ma	y 30	James Chichester, Junr. and	
				Rebecca Stratten	Huntington
		Jun	e 16	Ephraim Chichester, widr.	
				and Meribah Oakes	Huntington
	S	Septemb:	r. 4	Return Sopar and	
				Charity Causoboom	Huntington
		Octobe	r 10	Benjamin Gildersleave and	
				Elizabeth Highbe	Smith Town
	i	Novemb	г. 28	Joseph Gould and Phebe Wickes	Huntington
		D		Stephen Gildersleave and	Huntington
		Decemb	or 24	Elizabeth Whitehead	Huntington
	1745/	6	20	William Jarvis, Junr. and	Trantington
	1/45/	U	30	Zerviah Rogers	Huntington
		Januar	v 20	Jonathan Jarvis and	224111111111111111111111111111111111111
		Janaan	, 20	Anna Brewster	Huntington
		Februar	v 20	Stephen Bozworth &	8
				Abigail Woods	Huntington
		Marc	h 4	Caleb Wood and	
				Mary Veal	Huntington
	1746	Apr	il 23	Daniel Sammis and	
				Margaret Ketcham	Huntington
		Ma	y I	Jonas Williams and	
				Sarah Fleet	Huntington
			6	Joseph Bennet and	
				Elisabeth Bryan	Huntington
		Ma	y 14	Tredwell Brush and	TT
		~		Hannah Platt	Huntington
		Jur	1e 26	Joseph Brush, widr. and Rebecka Scidmore	Luntington
		Test	ly 9	Joseph Ridgway and	Huntington
		Ju	iy 9	Mary Rogers, widw.	Huntington
		Octobe	er 20	William Sexton and	Smith Town
		Scrobi	50	Dorcas Rogers	Huntington
				Dorean Hogern	11411111181011

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1746	Decembr	- т8	Moses Veal, Junr. and	
Trantington	1/40	Decemb.	10	Mary Gidersleve	Huntington
	1747	March	26	Benjamin Denton and	G
	1/4/	1,141,611	20	Rebecca Ketcham	Huntington
		May	т 2	Joseph Stratten, Junr. and	
		may	13	Ruth Wickes	Huntington
		June	16	Tappin Wood and	22
		June	10	Mary Conkline	Huntington
Smith-Town			18	Revd. Mr. Nathanl Tucker	0
Silitil-10Wii			10	and Sarah Platt	Smith Town
Huntington		July	0	Joseph Foster and	Silitii 10WII
Truntington		Jury	4	Mary Reddin	Huntington
			27	Edward Johnson, widr. and	_
			2/	Rebecca Stratten alias	Trunington
				Brush, widow	Cold Spring
		Octobr		John Wood Hunter, widr.	
		Octobi	13	and Hannah Wood, widow	
			05	Epenetus Wood and	Truntington
			25	Mary Platt, widow	Liminaton
	,	Novembr.	T P9	Isaac Rogers and	Huntington
		NOVEINDI.	1/	Mary Rogers	Huntington
		Decembr.	-	Henry Titus and	Huntington
		Decembr.	/	Jane Wood	TTti
			00	Edward Bailey, widr and	Huntington
			23	Susanna Hobart, widow	TT
	7 P 4 P /	8 January	-	Cornelius Conkline and	Huntington
	1/4//	o January	1	Elisabeth Rogers	TT
			7.0	0	Huntington
			13	Zebulon Whitman Junr.	Huntington
			* 0		Oysterbay
			19	Obadiah Smith, Junr. and Elisabeth Chichester	
			25	John Hobart and	Huntington
			25	Elisabeth Arthur	Carriela Tra
			27	Benijah Jarvis, widr. and	Smith-Town
			27	Anne Sammis	TTtit
				Time Samins	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1747/8 January 28	John Trenchard widr. an	d
Trumington	1/4//0 January 20	Elizabeth Ruland	
	₩.		Huntington
	February 2	James Mott, Junr. and	Hempstead
		Anne Rogers	Huntington
	1748 March 31	Jonathan Smith and	Lin B. God
		Mary Pederick, widow	Huntington
	April 25	Amos Platt, widr. and	
	. •	Sarah Rogers, widow	Huntington
	May 11	Benjamin Cromwell and	
	,	Sarah Sammis	Huntington
	1748 June 8	Philip Udale and	o .
	1/40 June 0	Thankfull Bryan	Huntington
	A	Daniel Benedict and	Norwalk
	August 19		
		Phebe Wood	Huntington
	24	Jonathan Ketcham and	TT
		Mary Davis	Huntington
	Septembr 15	David Jackson and	
		Elizabeth Ougher	Huntington
	1748/9 Decemr 29	Jerimiah Hart and	N. York
		Tabitha Wood	Huntington
	January 24	David Resco and	
		Jemima Scudder	Huntington
		Jesse Conkline and	
		Azaba Brush	Huntington
	February 1	John Bayley and	
		Experience Gildersleave	Huntington
	8	Philip Gildersleave and	11411111151011
	0	Sarah Brewster	Liuntinatan
			Huntington
	23	Gilbert Potter and	TT
	3.6 1	Elizabeth Williams	Huntington
	March 7	Zebediah Bunce and	
		Abigail Resco	Huntington
	March 14	Jonathan Kelcey and	
		Theodosia Sexton	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1748/9	Marcl	1 23	Samuel Powel	Bathphage
Ü				Mary Wood	Huntington
	1749	July	19	Isaac Sammis widr. and	0
				Mary Jackson widow	Huntington
			24	Amos Willets and	0
				Kezia Platt	Huntington
		Augt	. 7	Jonathan Titus and	
				Martha Ketcham	Huntington
	(Octobr	4	Jacob Brush and	
				Sarah Platt	Huntington
	N	ovembr	2	Thomas Oakley and	
				Mary Oldfield	Huntington
			12	Philip Jarvis and	
				Elisabeth Sammis	Huntington
			20	Joseph Wickes and	
				Mary Platt	Huntington
			28	Micah Smith and	
				Martha Sammis	Huntington
		Decr.	7	Abel Brotherton and	
				Sarah Rhyon	Huntington
			14	The Revd. Mr. James	B. Hampton
				Brown & Margeret Prime	Huntington
	1749/50]	January	10	Joshua Arthur and	
				Charity Hobart	Huntington
			12	James Smith and	*
				Anne Green	Oysterbay
			22	John Smith, Junr. and	
				Anne Scudder	Huntington
			24	John Wickes and	
				Bathsheba Highbe	Huntington
			25	Israel Veal and	
				Rebecca Hobart	Huntington
			31	David Chichester and	
				Sarah Lewis	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1749, 50	Febry	. 14	Obadiah Gildersleave and	
3	, ,,, ,			Mary Dinge	Huntington
			20	Richard Conkline and	
				Rebecca Titus	Huntington
			21	John Whitson and	Oysterbay
				Martha Whitman	Huntington
	1750	.Apri	1 20	Simon Huff and	
				Jeminia Oakes	Huntington
		June	e 5	Jonathan Roswel and	Oysterbay
				Elizabeth Waits	Huntington
		July	2	Epenetus Bryan widr. and	
				Rhode Rogers	Huntington
			23	Ebenezer Titus and	
		_		Jerusha Rogers	Huntington
		Septi	r. Ó	Jonas Wood widr, and	Huntington
				Charity Smith	Islip
				Job Sammis and	
		35		Elisabeth Kellam	Huntington
		Nov	r. 15	William McCuller and	
				Mary Smith	Huntington
			19	Thomas Kellam and Levina Sammis	
					Huntington
			22	Joseph Benedict and Kezia Wood	N. Canaan
		Des	г. 11	Daniel Wickes and	Huntington
		DCC.	1. 11	Rebecca Wood	IT
			13	Jacob Platt and	Huntington
			-3	Mary Bryan	Huntington
			16	Daniel Kelcey, widr, and	Huntington
				Anne Wheeler, widow	Islip
			17	The Revd. Mr. Aaron	Eliz. Bur.
Smith Town				Richards and Susanna	
				Smith	Smith Twn.
Huntington	1750 1	Jany	v. 17	William Gould and	Smith Town
				Ruth Titus	Huntington
					9

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1750/1	Jany	. 24	Jesse Platt and	
				Mary Brush	Huntington
			30	Solomon Ketcham and	
				Hannah Conkline	Huntington
				Reuben Johnson and	
				Elizabeth Brush	Huntington
		Marcl	n 6	Stephen Highbe and	
				Esther Jarvis	Huntington
	1751	Apri	1 2	John Lewis widr. and	
				Phebe Veal, widow	Huntington
			11	James Pearson and	Huntington
				Mary Seaman	Hampsted
			16	John Darrow widr. and	Norwalk
				Susanna Bunce	Huntington
		Jun	e 26	Israel Wood and	
				Sarah Ketcham	Huntington
		Jul	y 24	Samuel Allen and	
		0 .		Margeret Wickes	Huntington
		Octr	. 3	Samuel Akerly widr. and	
				Hannah Wickes, widow	Huntington
			4	Derick Vanderbelt and	Hampsted
				Margaret Hoghlandt	Oysterbay
			13	Barnabas Stagg and	Oysterbay
		0.4		Jemima Rogers	Huntington
		Octr.	13	Obadiah Smith and	
		3.7		Mary Scidmore	Huntington
		Novr	. 21	Jonas Rogers and	77
			-6	Mary Jarvis	Huntington
			26	Zebulon Whitman widr.	TTt'te
		Dorr		and Phebe Jarvis	Huntington
		Decr	. 9	Nathaniel Williams, widr. & Rachel Fleet	TYti
			00	Timothy Rogers and	Huntington
			22	Jemima Conkline	Truntinatan
				Jennina Conkinie	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1751	Decr.	23	Abraham Whitney and Anne Plumbe	Norwalk
	1751/2	January	10	Peter Nostrant and	Huntington Hempsted
	1/51/2	January	10	Elizabeth Amberman	Huntington
			15	Joseph Conkline and	Trainington
			- 3	Charity Rogers	Huntington
			16	John Morgan and	Truntington
			-	Abiah Rogers	Huntington
				Nathaniel Harrison and	11411111151011
				Rebecca Smith	Huntington
			23	Thomas Rogers and	8
				Mary Whitehead	Huntington
		Feby.	16	Stephen Ketcham and	8
		,		Anne Titus	Huntington
			17	Obadiah Platt and	0
			•	Mary Carle	Huntington
			23	Henry Smith and	· ·
				Mary Chichester	Huntington
		March	16	Thomas Conkline, Junr. &	2
				Mary Conkline	Huntington
				Joseph Scidmore, Junr. &	
				Elisabeth Abbit	Huntington
		:	23	Israel Ketcham and	
				Esther Scidmore	Huntington
	1752		31	Stephen Kelcey and	
				Anne Platt	Huntington
		Apl.	6	Benjamin Soper and	
				Elizabeth Soper	Huntington
			14	Timothy Carll and	
				Hannah Scudder	Huntington
			30	Richard Platt and	
				Elizabeth Jarvis	Huntington
		May	14	The Rev. Mr. James Brown	
				and Sarah Williams	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Da	Names of Parties y Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1752	May 26	Sarah Rogers	Huntington
		Augt. 6	Joseph Mott and Deborah Wood	Huntington
		Septr. 21	Nehemiah Smith and Sarah Foster	Huntington
		28	Silas Sammis and	
		Octr. 8		Huntington
	*	Decr. 7	Kezia Kelcey John Wheeler and	Huntington
		9	Phebe Platt Zophar Rogers and	Huntington
			Deborah Whitehead	Huntington
		13	Obadiah Jerman and Abigail Highbe	Huntington
		15	Nathaniel Weeks and Freelove Wood	North Castle Huntington
	N. S.	16	Nehemiah Smith and Leah alias R. Sopar widow	
	1753	Jany. 14	John Sammis widr. and	
		23	Phebe Platt, widow John Bunce and	Huntington
		Feby. 21	Phebe Smith Hewlett Jones and	Huntington Oysterbay
			Sarah Wood Abiel Titus and	Huntington
		March 15	Rene alias Irene Satterley	Huntington
		28	Eliphelet Sammis and Anna Totten	Huntington
		Apl. 9	William Oldfield and Phebe Oakley	Huntington
		19	Jonathan Wickes, widr.	Truncington
			and Anne Netherway, widow	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1753	An	1. 23	John Brush, and	
Truntington	1/33	* * P	1. 23	Hannah Wickes	Huntington
		Ma	y 10	Timothy Conkline and	
			,	Ruth Ketcham	Huntington
			29	Ambrose Wickes and	218.0
			-9	Phebe Russels	Huntington
		Augt	. 12	Edmund Anderson and	New York
		6		Mary Smith	Huntington
			16	Israel Wood and	8.0
				Mary Prime	Huntington
		Novi	. 3	Jonathan Lewis, widr. and	9
				Anne Kelcey, widow	Huntington
			13	James Bishop and	8
			J	Susanna Scidmore	Huntington
			20	Isaac Mulford Hunting	East Hampton
				and Ruth Stratten	Huntington
		Deci	. II	Azariah Wood and	0
				Ruth Chichester	Huntington
Smithtown			19	The Revd. Mr. Naphtali	
				Dagget and Sarah Smith	Smith Town
Huntington	1754	Jany	. 15	Josiah Rogers and	
				Ruth Bunce	Huntington
			28	Joseph White and	
				Sarah Wood	Huntington
				John Collier and	
				Sarah White	Huntington
			30	Thomas Scudder Junr. and	
				Abigail Sammis	Huntington
Oysterbay		Feby	. 4	Joseph Sexton and	Nepewe, N. J.
Bounds				Phebe Campbel	Oysterbay
Huntington			5	Jeremiah Sammis Junr.	
				and Hannah Lewis	Huntington
			12	William Nichols and	Hempsted
				Hannah Brush	Huntington

					Places of their
Place of				Names of Parties	abode before
Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Married	Marriage.
Mairiage	- Cai		Day	married	marriage.
Huntington	1754	March	ı 6	Philip Udall and	
				Susanna Sammis	Huntington
			II	Daniel Hendrickson and	Oysterbay
				Elisabeth Ryder	Huntington
			19	James Dickinson and	
				Priscilla Rogers	Huntington
		Apl	. 2	Ichabod Smith and	
				Phebe Veal	Huntington
			16	Samuel Hart and	
				Hannah Wickes	Huntington
		June	17	James Baldwin and	
				Sarah Wood	Oysterbay
			19	Isaac Frost and	
				Hephzibah Oakley	Huntington
		July	9	Samuel Pearsall and	Hempsted
				Kezia Satterley	Huntington
			II	Abraham Chichester widr.	
				and Sarah Sammis	Huntington
			28	Luke Reuland and	
		Septr.		Margeret Wood	Huntington
			. 22	Augustine Jarvis and	
				Sarah Bunce	Huntington
		Novi	. 28	Samuel Beesly and	
				Deborah Valentine	Oysterbay
		Deci	. I2	Jonas Platt and	
				Rebecca Bennet	Huntington
	1755	Jany	7. 29	Ananias Carll and	
				Jerusha Scudder	Huntington
		Feby	7. 4	Hezekiah Wickes and	
				Lois Jarvis	Huntington
				John Bailey and	
				Phebe Lewis	Huntington.
			20	Thomas Jackson widr. and	i
				Amy Southard, widow	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1755	Feby	. 24	Jonathan Pine and	Courtland Manor
				Susanna Stalker	Danbury
		March	3	Daniel Sherwood and	Greenfield
				Anne Stratton	Huntington
			11	William Brickell and	Oysterbay, N. Y.
				Deliverance Thomson	Huntington
			16	John Wood and	
				Elisabeth Elison	Smith-Town
			20	Jonas Baldwin Surgeon	
				and Violette Conek	Oysterbay
			27	John Frost and	Oysterbay
		2.5	_	Mary Plumbe	Huntington
		Ma	у 7	Benijah Jarvis widr. and	TTurkturktur
				Zerviah Jarvis, widow Christopher Smith and	Huntington
			9	Mary Chichester	Huntington
		June	18	Reuben Sammis and	Huntington
		June	10	Margeret Huff	Huntington
			24	Jacobus Huff and	11untington
				Sarah Liscomb	Huntington
				Robert Volentine and	Oysterbay
				Naomi Bunce	Huntington
		July	30	Tappin Wood and	0
				Jane Lewis	Huntington
		Novr	. 2б	Nathaniel Oakley and	
				Margeret Carmon	Huntington
		Decr	. 18	William Jarvis widowr. and	i
				Esther Titus, widow	Huntington
			28	Daniel Brush and	
			0	Ame Burto	Huntington
	1756	Jany.	18	James Wright and	TT
				Ame Buffit	Huntington
			25	Stephen White and	TT
				Milleson Hughgins	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1756	Jany.	27	William Griffis and	
	-75-	J J	-/	Abiah Gates	Huntington
lan - a solida a		March	2	Platt Titus, and	
				Hannah Highbe	Huntington
			16	Abel Akerly and	
				Ruth Highbe	Huntington
			28	Ezekiel Wickes and	
				Sarah Hevelon	Huntington
		April	- 5	Jotham Wickes and	Oysterbay
		-	,	Sarah Hughgins	Huntington
			22	David Vanheuser and	
				Hannah Foster	Huntington
				Richard Rogers and	
				Bathsheba Thomas	Huntington
		May	18	Eliphelet Wood and	
				Grace Scidmore	Huntington
		June	14	Monbray Smith and	
				Phebe Tidd	Islip
			22	Martin Pendergrass and	
				Phebe Kelcey	Huntington
		July	13	Stephen Jarvis Junr. and	
				Sarah Mott	Huntington
		Augt.	10	Selah Carll and	
				Elisabeth Hart	Huntington
		Septr.	9	Jacob Miller widowr, and	
				Mary Reuland widow	Huntington
			13	Salathiel Johnson and	
				Elisabeth Jackson	Huntington
		Octr.	25	John Wood, widr. of South	
				and Frances Blachley	Huntington
		Decr.	3	Thomas Place and	Hampsted
				Sarah Tillot	Oysterbay (Q. C.)
			28	William Satterly and	Brook Haven
				Azuba Sammis	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1737	Jany. 2	Philip Smith and Bathsheba Hart Joseph Highbe and	Huntington
			Charity Tucker	Huntington
		March I	Benjamin Reuland and	TT
		10	Sarah Hymes William James and	Huntington
			Freelove Thomas	Huntington
		23	Jerhamiah Rogers and Abigail Kelcev	Huntington
		28	Isaac Scudder and	Trancuigion
			Elisabeth Baldwin	Huntington
		April 6	Stephen Seymour and Susanna Mort	Huntington
		II	Zophar Platt and	
		28	Sarah Platt Stephen Veditoe and	Huntington
		-0	Phebe Soper, widow	Huntington
Cold Spring		May 27	Hermanus Vanheuser and	0.11
Hunnington		Tune S	Rosanna Collins Solomon Platt and	Coldspring
			Hannah Wood	Huntington
		July 27	Benajah Wickes and Hannah Conkline	Oysterbay Huntington
		Octr. 13	Josiah Rogers widr, and	the set of the second second second second second
			Rachel Arthur Jesse Brush and	Huntington
		16	Ruth Conkline	Huntington
		Decr. 12	Joseph Powel and	
		10	Deborah Scott Eliphelet Platt and	Queens County Smith Town
		49	Elizabeth Scudder	Hundington
		20	Nathaniel Smith and Zerviah Wood	Tī.
			Zervian Wood	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1757	Decr. 21	Luke Fleet and	
			Esther Smith	Huntington
		22	John Conkline and	
			Elizabeth Brush	Huntington
	1758	Jany. 19	Jonathan Bloomfield and	Woodbridge
			Elisabeth Wood	Huntington
		Feby. 7	Aram Nostrant and	
			Hannah Reuland	Huntington
		12	Arthur Dingey and	
			Martha Rogers	Huntington
		15	Jesse Sammis and	
			Mary Huff	Huntington
		19	Timothy Scudder Junr.	
		Fabra on	and Rebecca Wiser	Huntington
		Feby. 23	Loose Ireland and	TT
		March 12	Elisabeth Jarvis	Huntington
		March 12	Joseph Whitman widr. and Hannah Brush, widow	
		28	Isaac Wickes and	Huntington Oysterbay
		20	Elisabeth Titus	Huntington
		April 4	Hazael Lewis and	Trantington
			Charity Bryan	Huntington
		12	Peter Totten and	22411111151011
			Jerusha Soper	Huntington
		May 22	Cornelius Hart, Junr. and	
			Mary Smith	Huntington
		25	Eliphelet Wheeler and	
			Ruth Brush	Huntington
		June 20	Reuben Johnson, widr. and	
			Susanna Titus, widow	Huntington
		22	Peter Scudder widr, and	**
		Tuluran	Katharine Mott, widow	Huntington
		July 31	Jonas Highbe, Junr. and	TT
			Sarah Davis	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1758	Augt. 10	Daniel Tucker, widr. and Elisabeth Platt, widow	Huntington
		13	Epenetus Platt, Junr. and	
		0	Hannah Marvin	Huntington
		Septr. 11	Eliphelet Chichester and Mary Pine	Huntington
		18	Isaac Conkline and	Truntington
		10	Jane Titus, widow	Huntington
		Novr. 2	Joseph Jarvis and	
			Phebe Burtis	Huntington
		Decr. 11	Joseph Buffet, Junr. and	
			Sarah Smith	Huntington
	1759	Jany. 9	Isaac Ketcham widr. and	Smith-Town
			Mary Rogers widow	Huntington
		23	Robert Arthur widr. and	TT
			Elisabeth Highbe Obadiah Rogers and	Huntington
			Mary Rogers	Huntington
		Feby. 14	Henry Chadeayne and	New York
		- 02)4	Ruth Conkline	Huntington
		March 5	Simon Losee and	Oysterbay
		•	Margeret Brush	Huntington
		12	William Allabe and	
			Vashti Johnson	Huntington
		April 26	Lue Felton, Prisonr. and	TT
		T 1	Elisabeth Flammin	Huntington
		July 10	Justus Plumb and Margeret Sammis	Huntington
		Augt. 8	Furman Smith and	Truntington
		riugi. U	Elisabeth Bunce	Huntington
		Octr. 2	Timothy Rogers widr. and	
			Mary Thomas	Huntington
		25	Obadiah Jones widr. and	South Hampton
			Charity Bunce, widow	Huntington

Dienous			Name of David	Places of their
Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1759	Novr. 7	Joseph Lewis, Junr. and	
		NT	Naomi Conkline	Huntington
		Nov. 7	Jonathan Wickes and Mary Bunce	Huntington
		8	Junius Wortman and	rrunnington
		Ü	Rhode Coles	Oysterbay
		Decr. 11	Gilbert Carll and	o y over buy
			Rebecca Brush	Huntington
	1-1/10	Jany. 2	Jonathan Scudder and	
			Elisabeth Sammis	Huntington
		15	Samuel Akerley and	
		** *	Elisabeth Wickes	Huntington
		Feby. 5	Cornelius Smith and	TT
		_	Hannah Reuland, widow Thomas Dennis and	Huntington
		7	Mary Arthur	Huntington
		March 16	Austin Jarvis and	runungton
		11111111111	Jemima Whitehead	Huntington
		30	Matthew Hopper and	
		· ·	Mary Hugens	Huntington
		June 10	Josiah Rogers Junr. and	
			Jerusha Rogers	Huntington
		II	Andrew Leet Colee and	Fairfield, Cont.
			Elisabeth Rogers	Huntington
		25	Silas Carll and	TT
		Tester as	Mary Rogers Abraham Jarvis widr. and	Huntington
		July 31	Hannah Conkline widow	Huntington
		Augt. 4	Reuben Sammis widr, and	0
		****8** *	Jemima Totten	Huntington
		Septr. 15	Thomas Smith Junr. and	
		- 0	Jemima Smith	Huntington
		16	Uriah Wright and	Eaton's Neck
			Mary Williams	Huntington

90		Kecor	rds of the First Church th	
Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1760	Octr. 23	Epenetus Weed and Mary Brush	Stamford, Connect. Oysterbay
		27	Samuel Denton and Hannah Wickes, widow	Huntington
		Novr. 24	Jacques L'Etoille, F. Prisonr. and	**
		25	Phebe Casaubon Jesse Bunce and	Huntington
		Decr. 1	Sarah Highbe Robert Jarvis and	Huntington
			Sarah Ireland	Huntington
			William Place and Anna Totten	Huntington Queen's County
		2	Samuel Bunce and	Queen's County
		2	Unice Scudder	Huntington
		10	James Hill and	Ü
			Deborah Conkline	Huntington
		21	Isaac Smith, Junr. and	
			Anne Smith	Huntington
		30	Sterling Negro of J. S. and	d
			Sarah Indian widow of	TT. Control
		Τ	Samsn. Philip Conkline and	Huntington
	1761	Jany. 8	Mary Bennet	Huntington
		11	Abner Reeve and	R. in M. C. E. J.
		••	Hannah Barnes	Huntington
		Jany. 27	Aaron Gold and	Greenfield, Connt.
			Rebecca Scudder	Huntington
		29	William Denton and	Jamaica
			Mary Smith	Huntington
		May 26	Jonah Wood and	TT
		T	Sarah Bryan Joshua Rogers and	Huntington
		June 1	Hannah Smith	Huntington
			Tamidii Oiiitti	Trainington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1761	June	e 8	John Reuland and	
				Naomi Gates	Huntington
			17	Epenetus Bishop and	Canaan, Connt.
				Rebecca Wood	Huntington
				Philip Smith and	
				Mary Shadbolt	Oysterbay
			23	Moses Haight and	
				Naomi Soper	Huntington
		July	7 I	Jonathan Titus widr. and	
				Sarah Brush, widow	Huntington
			7	Jacob Totten and	
				Rachel Van Scot	Oysterbay
			25	Thomas Alsop and	
			Phila Butler, widow	Oysterbay	
	Augt	. 3	Jesse Ketcham and		
			Temperance Brush	Huntington	
		IO	William Lysaght and		
				Jemima Wickes	Huntington
		Octobr	. 7	Timothy Chichester and	
				Sarah Wood	Huntington
			12	Cornelius Stretton and	
				Mary Wickes	Huntington
		Novr	. 3	David Van Cot and	Oysterbay
				Martha Chichester	Huntington
		Decr	. 6	John Rogers Junr. and	
				Ruth Wood	Huntington
		21	Josiah Highbe widr. and		
			Mary Miller, widow	Huntington	
			24	John Doty and	Oysterbay
				Lucy Smith	Huntington
			30	Samuel Brush widr, and	
				Martha Titus widow	Huntington
	1762	Januar	y 5	Eliphelet Brush and	
				Sarah Carmon	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1762	Feby. 4	Zebulon Doty and Esther Henderson	Oysterbay, Q. C. of the Same County
		10	Hobart Conkline and Mary Wood	Huntington
		March 29	Obadiah Burto and Anne Ketcham	Huntington
		April 26 May 1	Timothy Sammis Junr. and Elisabeth Scudder Israel Wood widr. and	Huntington
		May 1	Vashti Platt Capt. Isaac Platt widr. and	Huntington
		May 13	Mary Smith, widow Thomas Wickes and	Huntington
		23	Sarah Brush John Scudder, Junr. and	Huntington
		June 20	Deborah Rogers Seth Jarvis and	Huntington
		July 29	Charity Gates Eliphelet Jarvis and	Huntington
		Augt. 18	Ruth Whitman, Jesse Brown and	Huntington Norwalk, Cont.
		Octobr. 9	Mary Wickes Philip Rogers and Phebe Rogers	Huntington Huntington
		Decr. 15	Ezekiel Conkline and Mary Titus	Huntington
		16	Josiah Wickes, Junr. and Hannah Scidmore	Huntington
	1763	Jany. 11	Daniel Smith and Mary Hart	Huntington
		Feby. 3	Stephen Wood and Susanna Jarvis	Huntington
		16	Isaac Dennis and Sarah Jarvis	Huntington

Di d				N. CD.	Places of their
Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1763	March	3	John Seaman and	
				Rachel Jones	Oysterbay E. Woods
			30	William Scudder and	
				Elisabeth Wood	Huntington
		Apl.	. 17	Joseph Townsend and	
				Margeret Wickes	Oysterbay, E. W.
		April	20	Jotham Post and	Queens County
				Winifred Wright	Suffolk County
		May	18	Samuel Titus and	
				Martha Lisaght	Huntington
		June	29	Samuel Broome and	New York
				Phebe Platt	Huntington
		Augt.	. 8	Jonathan Wickes widr. and	d
				Elisabeth Arthur	Huntington
			24	Benjamin Conkline and	
				Kezia Jarvis	Huntington
		Septr.	12	Joseph Jarvis, widr. and	
				Elisabeth Rogers	Huntington
			29	Thomas Jarvis Junr. and	
				Hannah Bryan	Huntington
Smithtown		Octobr.	19	Platt Carll and	Huntington
				Phebe Smith	Smith Town
		Novr.	1	Jesse Bryan and	
TT				Mary Ketcham	Huntington
Huntington			8	John Totten, Junr. and	
				Phebe Arthur	Huntington
			28	Jedekiah Raymond and	Norwalk, Connt.
		D		Elisabeth Platt	Huntington
		Decr.	22	Elkanah Conkline and	TT
				Dinah Carmon	Huntington
			27	Smith Brush and	Huntington
		T		Sarah Smith	Oysterbay
	1764	Jany.	I	William Davis and	TT
				Hannah Alleben	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1764	Jany. 9	Joel Ketcham and Mary Denton	Huntington
		11	Ezekiel Ketcham and	
		T) 1 0	Tabitha Rogers	Huntington
		Feby. 8	Abijalı Hyat and Mercy Soper	Uuntington
		16	James Nostrandt widr. and	Huntington
		10	Phebe Whitman widow	Huntington
		22	David Russell and	Bridg-Hampton
			Elisabeth Williams	Huntington
		April 12	Reuben Deane and	Norwalk, Connect.
			Elisabeth Jarvis	Huntington
		May 2	William Sammis and	
			Sarah Conkline	Huntington
		16	Abraham Camp and	Norwe, Connectict
		***	Milleson Jarvis Samuel Smith and	Huntington
		17	Sarah Blachley	Huntington
		29	John Smith and	Transmigton
		-9	Elisabeth Ireland	Huntington
		June 12	Jeremiah Fleet and	3
			Deborah Sammis	Huntington
		13	Henry Sammis and	
			Abiah Conkline	Huntington
		17	Timothy Cornish and	New-Town
			Mary Wickes	Huntington
		19	Thomas Taylor, widr. and Experience Bayley, widow	,
		July 17	John Abbit and	Transmigton
		July 1/	Anne Netherway	Huntington
		July 23	Joshua Brush and	
		, , ,	Margeret Ireland	Huntington
		Augt. 5	John Sammis, Junr. and	
			Mary Platt	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1764	Augt. 9	David Bolt and	Norwalk
			Sarah Mot	Huntington
		Nov. 7	Thomas Jones and	Oysterbay South
			Mary Jones	Queens County.
		21	Richard Smith and	Eastwoods
		D	Mary Brush	Huntington
		Dec. 9	Jesse Sammis and Thankfull Fleet	TTtt
		26	Thomas Whitehead	Huntington
		20	Gildersleave &	
			Rebecca Rogers	Huntington
Queen's	1765	Jany. 23	Embree Shadbolt and	Oysterbay
Village	-703	Jan-71 = 3	Mary Barker	Queen's Village
Huntington		28	Henry Scudder and	2,00000
J			Phebe Carll	Huntington
E. Woods		Feby. 5	Jeramiah Brush and	Huntington
			Elisabeth Smith	Oysterbay, E. Woods
Huntington		April 1	Jesse Sammis, widr. and	
			Elisabeth Totten	Huntington
		20	Johannes Van Cotts and	
			Dorothy Fine	East Woods, O. B.
		May 21	Daniel Smith and	Islip
			Mary Titus	Huntington
		23	Eliphelet Chichester widr.	
			and Margeret Oakley, widow	TTuntington
		June 9	Johannes Siminson and	Huntington
		June 9	Jemima Stagg, widw	Oysterbay, Q. C.
		July 10	Simon Fleet, Junr. and	O joicer baj, g. O.
		J 4.7 10	Ruth Sammis	Huntington
		Aug. 18	John Cornelius and	
			Mary Powel	Queens County.
		Septr. 17	Selah Platt and	
			Sarah Whitman	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1765	Septr. 18	Martin Griffin and	
			Rachel Soper	Huntington
		Octr. 9	William Ward and	
			Martha Huff	Huntington
		14	Stratten Bryan and	
			Sarah Satterly	Huntington
		Novr. 5	Benjamin Wood and	
			Mary Wheeler	Huntington
			Nathan Skidmore and	Queens County
			Sarah Smith	Huntington, S. C.
		18	Silas Wickes and	
			Esther Pine	Huntington
		25	Jonah Scudder and	
		-	Hannah Bunce	Huntington
		Decr. 1	Jonathan Jarvis, widr. and	
			Charity White	Huntington
		10	John Durye and	0 1
			Anne Pratt	Oysterbay
			John Oakley and	TT
			Ruth Rogers	Huntington
		15	Isaac Losee and	TItin et eu
			Ruth Taylor	Huntington
		17	Josiah Pederick and	TTtin est en
	1766	January 14	Abigail Arthur John Close, A. B. and	Huntington
	1/00	January 14	Mary Wickes	
		Feby. 15	Selah Bunce and	
		reby. 15	Sarah Davis	Huntington
		19	Joseph Ketcham and	Trantington
		19	Dorothy Bailey	Huntington
		27	Platt Titus, widr, and	Trantington
		2/	Sarah Akerley	Huntington
		May 5	Nathaniel Oakley and	22
		, 3	Phebe Ireland	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Da	Names of Parties y Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1766	May 2		
		т. (Winefred Huff	Huntington
		July 21		TT
			Cybil Bryan Nehemiah Hart, Junr. an	Huntington
		24	Martha Titus	
		Octobr.		Huntington N. Jersey
		Octobi.	Mary Kelcey	Huntington
		14	~ ~ ~	Hempsted
		1.	Charity Brush	Huntington
	1767	Feby. 10		
	1/0/	1 009. 10	and Mary Conkline	Huntington
		April 23		ranting ton
		4.17.1.2	Mary Smith	Huntington
		June 2	•	
		3	widr. and Rachel Akerley	Huntington
		Decr. 2	Jesse Oakes and	
			Anna Fleet	Huntington
		10	Maltbie Burtis and	
			Phebe Conkline	Huntington
	1768	Febry. 15	Stephen Bennett and	
			Elisabeth Satterley	Huntington
		24	Epenetus Smith and	
			Susanna Scudder	Huntington
		July 9	Abel Bennett and	
			Phebe Gildersleave	Huntington
	1769	March 11	Nathaniel Jarvis, and	
			Phebe Allen	Huntington
		May 27	Thomas Netherway and	
			Ruth Wood	Huntington
		Octr. 29		Oysterbay
			Susanna Kelcey	Huntington
	1770	April 29		East Hampton
			Sarah Wickes	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. D	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1770	May	5	Samuel Bennett and	
9	• •	,	-	Elisabeth Wood	Huntington
		2	29	Jacob Sammis and	
				Rebecca Akerley	Huntington
		June 1	[4	Agustine Bryan, widr. and	
		•	·	Elisabeth Scudder widow	
		2	21	John Buffet and	3
				Rebecca Ketcham	Huntington
E. Woods		July 1	0	William Nethaway and	Huntington
				Hannah Denton	East Woods
Huntington		I	5	David Smith and	
				Sarah Wickes	Huntington
		Augt. 1	4	Thomas Fleet and	
				Francis Haviland	Huntington
		Septr. 2	20	Joel Scudder and	
				Sarah Brush	Huntington
		Octobr 2	I	Jesse Buffet and	
				Sarah Scudder	Huntington
		Novr. 1	8	Timothy Ketcham and	
				Zerviah Pleas, widow	Huntington
		I	9	Lemuel Wickes and	
				Anne Carpenter	Huntington
		2	2	Zebulon Ketcham and	
				Hannah Conkline	Huntington
		Decr. 1	3	Jonas Titus and	
				Rhode Sammis	Huntington
		I	9	Ichabod Jarvis and	
				Phebe Bunce	Huntington
	1771	Jany.	2	Simeon Waters and	
		77.4		Levina Denton	East Woods
		Feby.	-	Joshua Bunce and	TT
				Sarah Fleet	Huntington
			7	Joseph Whitman and	TT
				Elisabeth Nostrant	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1772	Jany. 22	Jesse Carll widr. and	
			Temperance Platt, widow	Huntington
		May 11	Jonah Conkline and	
			Kezia Brush	Huntington
		21	John Jarvis and	
			Naomi Bunce	Huntington
		June 4	Philip Scidmore and	
			Margeret Wickes	Huntington
		July 6	Eliphelet Hill and	
			Sarah Conkline	Huntington
Smith Town		Octr. 8	William Haveland and	Huntington
		_	Deborah Smith	Smith Town
Huntington		Decr. 17	Ananias Langdon and	77
			Mary Mott	Huntington
	1773	May 20	John Schenk and	0
		*	Sarah Nostrant	Queens County
		June 3	Zophar Wheeler and	Smith Town H. Crab Meadow
			Anne Smith David Ludlow and	Hempsted
		19	Elisabeth Sammis	Huntington
				Truntington
		23	Ezekiel Brush, Junr. and Freelove Bennett	Huntington
		Decr. 5	Daniel Vanselser and	Huntington
		Decr. 5	Elisabeth Beedle	Queen's County.
		27	William Wantar and	Queen's County.
		2/	Mahetabel Causabon	Queen's County
	1774	Jany. 14	John Rogers and	Queen's county
	1//4	Jany. 14	Sarah Tobias	Oysterbay
		Feby. 10	Isaac Kane and	0,223.049
		1 003.10	Rose Weeks	Oysterbay
		22	David Kelley and	
		22	Ruth Gould	Huntington
			Zophar Ketcham and	8
			Jemima Rusco	Huntington
			J	3

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1774	March 26	Benjamin Wanser and Jane Wanser Danyer Osborne and	Oysterbay
		July 3	Sarah Buckhout	N. York
		Octr. 16	Ebenezer Conkline and	
			Phebe Brush	Huntington
		17	Timothy Bewster and	N. Windsor
			Phebe Wood	Huntington
		27	Nathaniel Buffit and	
			Zerviah Platt	Huntington
		Novr. 2	Nathaniel Coolman and	
			Hannah Van-Velzer	East Woods.
			George Wieser and	TT
			Sarah Allen Ionathan Scudder widr.	Huntington
		12	and Sarah Buffit	Liminaton
		Decr. 11	Ananias Brush, widr, and	Huntington
		Decr. 11	Ruth Whitman	Huntington
		13	John Sammis and	Truntington
		13	Margeret Bennett	Huntington
		18	Benjamin Y. Prime and	2.4
			Mary Greaton, widow	Huntington
		31	Henry Titus and	
		· ·	Phebe Platt	Huntington
	1775	Jany. 1	George Wickes and	Huntington
			Mary Kellam	South
			Nathaniel Brush and	
			Hannah Platt	Huntington
		15	Jacob Vanderbelt and	
			Lucretia Reuland, widow	Huntington
		Jany. 26	Thomas West and	Huntington
		T3.1	Mary Tobias Tunis Cott and	Oysterbay
		Feby. 5	Anna Brush	Eastwoods
			Allia Diusii	Lastwoods

				Places of their
Place of			Names of Parties	abode before
Marriage	Year	Mo. Day		Marriage.
		MO. Day	Married	Mainage.
Queens Villa	ge 1775	Feby. 6	Simeon Crosman and	
			Sarah Smith	Queens Village
Huntington		April 22	Jesse Whitman and	
			Hannah Brush	Huntington
		July 4	Samuel Rogers and	
			Sarah Rogers widow	Coldspring
		13	George Cob and	
			Martha Barker	Queen's Village
		17	John Wood widr. and	
			Martha Brush widow	Huntington
		Septr. 16	John Titus and	
			Sarah Norton	Huntington
			Jacob Ireland and	
			Elisabeth Kelcey	Huntington
		Octr. 16	William Wood and	
		_	Anna Shadbolt	Queen's Village
	1776	Jany. 31	Stephen Denton and	
			Naomi Waters	Cold Spring
		Feby. 11	William Rogers and	
			Sarah Potter	Huntington
		15	Timothy Conkline, Junr.	
		3.6 1	and Mary Platt	Huntington
		March 9	Abiel Titus and	***
			Ruth Wood	Huntington
		27	Amaziah Wheeler and	0 1
		Manakan	Hester Cooper, widow	Oysterbay
		March 31	James Brush, and Sarah Skilman	Huntington
		A = #11 = =		Bushwick
		April 11	Abner Crosman and Elisabeth Barker	Oncon's Willems
		June 9	Joseph Denton and	Queen's Village
		June 9	Martha Waters	East Woods
		July 11	Timothy Dunning and	Goshen, N. R.
		July 11	Abigail Nostrant	,
			Anigan Mostrant	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1776	July	y 30	David Stilwell and Sarah McCoone Thomas Conkline Junr.	Huntington
		Decr		widr. and Rebecca Hulse,	Huntington
			7	Majr. & Margeret Allen, widow Tredwell Brush and	Huntington
	1777	Feby	•	Anne Gould James Huff, widr. and	Huntington
	,,,			Sarah Prindle widow	Huntington
			19	Isaac Wood and	Suf. County
				Angelia Waters	Q. County
		Marc	h 6	Lemuel Rose and	
				Lorahama Wickes	Huntington
		Apr	il 12	Daniel Ketcham and	
				Martha Conkline	Huntington
		Ma	y 14	Isaac Huff and	
				Sarah Scudder	Huntington
			15	Zachariah Rogers and	
				Mary Jarvis	Huntington
		Ma	ıy 26	Isaac Whitman and	
				Mary Nostrant	Huntington
		Jun	ne 15	Philip Kellam and	0 - 41
		T. 1	-0	Mercy Oakley Edmond Scudder and	South
		Jui	у 18	Elisabeth Highbe	Huntington
		Λ ~		Ehenezer Chichester and	Huntington
		Aug	rt. 5	Freelove Shadbolt	South-Oysterbay
		Sept	r 10	Elisha Jillit, widr. and	South-Oysterbuy
		Sept.	1, 10	Hannah Platt, widow	Huntington
Long Swam	ıp	Oct	r. 11	William Hanwey, widr. and	0
				Jane Eustick, widow	Conkline's

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Da	Names of Parties y Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1777	Octr. 22		Smith Town
		Novr. 11	Rachel Hobart Charles Berryc and	B & C. Hollow
		14041. 11	Greche Amberman	South
		16	*	
			Mary Fleet	Huntington
		30	Thacher Sears and Rebecca Smith	Huntington
		Decr. 24		Transmig ton
			Kezia Akerley	Huntington
		28	0	TTurkturktur
	1778	Jany. 22	and Elisabeth Dennis Melzer Carver and	Huntington
	-//-	Jan, - 22	Phebe Wickes	Huntington
		25	-	
		March 3	Jane Eustick Ezekiel Hobart and	South
		March 3	Mary Gildersleave	Smith Twn.
		31		Smith Town
			Martha Smith	Huntington
			David Rusco, Junr. and Hannah Platt	Truntin oton
		June 15		Huntington
		J 4440 13	Ruth Fleet widow	Huntington
		18	*	
		Tuna	Maray Willets Abijah Ketcham, widr. and	South
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		June 30	Mary Smith, widow	
L. Swamp		Augt. 9	*	
			Sarah Highbe	Huntington
		16	Elisha Brotherton and Deborah Nichols	Huntington
		Septr. 1	Green Carrier and	Trunington
			Hannah Lewis	South

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
L. Swamp	1778	Septr. 3	Cornelius White and	Boston
•	• •	1 0	Thankfull Highbe	Cowharbor
		27	Daniel Furman and	
		·	Elisabeth Lewis	Hempsted
		Octr. 4	Ezra Conkline and	
			Sarah Platt	Huntington
		21	Frederick Nodel and	Boston
			Phebe Reuland	H. South
		Decr. 20	Henry Smith, widr. and	
			Rebecca Smith Havers wid.	Huntington
		22	Platt Conkline and	
			Sarah Vayl	Huntington
		24	Joseph Conkline, Junr. and	
			Martha Conkline, widow	Huntington
	1779	Jany. 12	Israel Tilden and	Marshfield.
			Elisabeth Wickes	Huntington
		26	Nehemiah Brush, Junr. and	
			Mary Jarvis	Huntington
Long Swamp	1779	Feby. 11	Jonathan Birch and	Huntington
			Sarah Birchum	South
		14	William Wilson and	N. York
			Hannah Clock, widow	Huntington
		16	Stephen Brooks and	N. London
			Rebecca Conkline	Huntington
		March 7	Solomon Ketcham, Junr.	TT
			and Rebecca Platt	Huntington
		25	Jesse Baldwin and	TT
				Huntington
		April 5	Lemuel Carll and	TT
			Christian Smith	Huntington
		13	Stephen Whitman and	TTt'm at an
			Sarah Wood	Huntington
		15	Daniel Gildersleave and	Hempsted
			Experience Kellam	Huntington

					_
Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties y Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.	
Long Swamp	1779	April 20	Jesse Fleet and	Huntington	
			Mary Howel	Islip	
		May 2	Abraham Snidekar and		
			Deborah Wood	Huntington	
		24	Isaac Sele and	Oysterbay	
			Anna Burto	Huntington	
		June 5	Benjamin Cornel and	Rockway	
			Abigail Havens	Huntington	
		13	Zophar Smith and		
			Ann Carmon	Oysterbay S.	
		July 8	George Randel and	New York	
			Ruth Sele	Eatons Neck	
		July 27	John Jones and	Q. Village	
			Margeret Smith	Huntington	
		Augt. 2	James Stewart and	N. York	
			Mary Hopper	Huntington	

Miscellanea Quædam. Per Ebenezer Prime.

Or An Account of Marriages, Birth of my Children, Deaths, &c.

Ebenezer Prime and were married at Shelter Island, Oct. 2nd, 1723, by ye Margaret Sylvester Rev. Mr. Benjamin Woolsey, of Southold.

Ebenezer Prime, Son of Ebenezer Prime and Margeret his wife, was born at Huntington, July ye 11th, 1724, between one & two o'clock Post Meridiem, it being Saturday, and baptised July ye 12th, Anno Eodem.

Margeret Prime, Daughter of Ebenezer Prime & Margeret his wife was born at Huntington, on Saturday morning about two or three of ye clock, it being April the 9th, 1726, and baptised the Day following.

Horresco Referens.

On the 26th day of September 1726 between twelve and one Post Meridiem Margeret Prime wife of Ebenezer Prime the Beloved wife of his youth departed this life In Huntington, haveing lived in a married state three years wanting six days.

Ebenezer Prime and were married at Southold November ye 12th, 1730, Experience Youngs By the Rev. Mr. Benjn. Woolsey of Southold, &c.

Mary Prime, Daughter of Ebenezer Prime and Experience his wife was born at Huntington September ye 12th 1731 at about 12 o'clock in the morning and baptised September the 19th Anno Eodem.

Sarah Prime, Daughter of Ebenezer Prime & Experience his wife, was born at Huntington, September ye 15th, 1732, on Friday about eight o'clock in the morning and baptised the Lords Day following Sept. 17th.

And Dyed, Precious Babe, December 12th, 1732, aged three months wanting three days. God is righteous in all his ways & holy in all his Works.

Rom. 5: 13, 14.

Benjamin Youngs Prime) Was Born December ye 9th, 1733 at about 8 or 9 Son of Ebenezer Prime and Experience his wife o'clock in the morning, it being the Lords Day, was baptised in the afternoon of the same Day.

Breach upon Breach, Job. 16, 14.

On the first day of January 1733/4 dyed at Huntington in Childbed, Experience Prime the 2d wife of Ebenezer Prime in the 35th year of her age, being born at Southold November 6th, 1600, & lived in a married State three Years one Month and nineteen Days.

Job 10. 12.

Recognitio Mortis Parentum Tempore Elapso.

On the 20th of August 1721 Sarah Prime, my tender and godly Mother departed this life at Milford.

In the same Town dyed mine aged Father on the 18th of July 1736.

Lam: 3. 19. Remembering mine Affliction and my Misery ye Wormwood & ve Gall (v. 20) My Soul hath them still in Remembrance & is humbled in me.

The Clouds Return after the Rain, and I have Reason (with deep Humiliation) to say to my God as Job Chapt. 10. 17. Thou renewest thy witnesses against me and increasest thine Indignation upon me, Changes & War are against me. For

On October 3rd, 1736, after a short but violent illness dyed at Huntington, of the Throat-Distemper my dear Sister Hannah Prime.

Job. 17. 14. I have said to Corruption thou art my Father; to the worm, thou art my Mother & my Sister.

Gen: xi. 28. And Haran died before his Father Terah in the Land of his Nativity. But when the Order of Nature is inverted the Appointment of God takes place and is executed. Heb: ix. 27.

Wednesday morning October 20th, 1742, between one and two my dear Son Ebenezer Prime departed this Life, aged 18 years, 3 months & nine days, and I trust is triumphing with Christ in Glory.

With low Submission O God enable me to bow to thy D. Sovereignty, for Jesus' Sake, Amen,

January 19th, 1749/50.

Alas, Alas! I have Reason to mourn bitterly, and to be deeply humbled before the Lord, for on this Day between eleven & twelve departed this Life my dear Daughter Margeret Browne (in Huntington) Wife to the Revd. Mr. James Brown of Bridg-Hampton, aged 23 Years 9 Months and 10 Days.

The only Branch of my Family by my first Marriage is now taken away. But blessed be God for the abundant Reason I have to hope that She is now triumphing with Christ in Glory, whether I trust her dear Brother ascended more than seven Years ago.

But alas, alas! I am here in a World of Sin & Sorrow. The Root is waxed old and dried up in the Earth, and both the Sprigs are cut off as with a pruning Hook, so that I am left as a poor old Tree bereaved of those precious Branches. Yet I desire to bless God, and say, as in Job: 1.21.

Ebenezer Prime and Hannah Carli were married at Huntington March ye 11th, 1751/2 O. S. by the Revd. Mr. Naphtali Dagget.*

December ye 10th, 1756, this Day about 12 o'clock departed this Life my dear and only Daughter Mary the wife of Isrl. Wood aged 25 Years, 2 Months and nineteen Days, having lived in a married State, 3 Years 3 Months, and 24 Days, left two motherless Childrn, a Son and Daughter.

A bitter Day! a bitter Dispensation! Never to be forgotten. But O how much more bitter is Sin! My Sins! Yet blessed be God I do not mourn altogether without Hope.

On Fryday Morning about 6 o'clock February the 9th, 1776, my third loving Wife departed this Life having compleated the 70th Year of her Age.

(The following is the only record in the book not in Mr. Prime's handwriting.)

The Revd. Ebenezer Prime departed this life Sept. 25th (or Oct. 3rd) 1779. He commenced preaching to this Church June 21, 1719, was ordained June 5th, 1723, and thus stood connected with the church 60 years.

^{*}Rev. Naphtali Dagget became Professor of Divinity Yale College 1755, and President of Yale College 1766.

A Record of the Birth of the Negro Children of my Servants, York and Jenne.

Jupiter, Born December 11, 1746.

Judith, Born December 6, 1747.

Peter, Born August 11, 1749.

Mortuus, Born January 4, 1750/51 Still Born.

Mortuus, Secundus, Born Jan. 17, 1751/52, Still Born.

Priscilla, Born September 8, 1753, New Stile, died on October ye 8th following.

Presents from the Congregation the 4th year, August 26, 1737.

Jesse Buffet pickle pork 8

Z. Smith bit of pigg 2/6

Zephas Platt quarter Lamb & Butter 3/6

Zadoch Smith Quarter Mutton 5/6

Platt Carl Butter & Lard 6/

MEMORANDUM.

Daniel Lewis and His wife v. The widow Eliz. Williams.

After some months of unhappy Contention between the Parties above mentioned, on the 4th Day of Feby. 1735/6, appeared at the house of Deacn. David Sammis, Daniel Lewis and his wife where was present Elizabeth Williams abovsd, at a Church Conference held for the exercises of Religion and the Mutual Instruction and Edification of ye members of the Church of Xt in Huntington.

After the Conclusion of the solemn Exercises of Religion & the Blessing ministerially pronounced, the wife of sd Lewis without Leave ask'd or obtained, spoke in the Church and said to this effect; that she desired all those of the Church that were dissatisfied with her upon the account of the Difference between the Wid'w, Elizabeth Williams and herself, would tarry and hear what was to be said in that affair, and that the rest, would depart. Upon which the most considerable part of the Church stopt. And thereupon presently arose a warm and disorderly Dispute, between the abovesd parties at variance. Sd Lewis and his Wife by sundry passages, gave the Church Ground and Reason to think, they had something to offer by way of Complaint agt, ye sd Eliz. Williams, and did, tho not in order aud form, offer sundry things to that purpose. Whereupon by the Pastr of said Church, it was observed to sd Lewis and his wife that if they had anything to object agt sd Williams to the Church, the orderly and regular Method to be observed by them was to draw up their Articles of Complaint in form and exhibit them to the Church with sufficient Evidence.

To which, sd Lewis (among other things) answered that he did not understand our methods, but if that was the way, he could and would do it, if we would give him time or to the like purpose.

But thereupon ensued a great deal of disorderly Jaring & Contention, Saying and Gainsaying, notwithstanding such endeavours of the Pastr. of the Church to the contrary as he tho't the Circumstances of the Case and the Persons therein concerned would bear.

Many arguments and endeavours were used to persuade the parties at Variance to ye exercise of Christian Charity and a friendly Accommodation, but all at that time proved abortive.

Towards the Conclusion of the Debate, Daniel Lewis afforesd gave the

Church reason to think, that at the next Church Conference or Lecture, preparatory to the Sacrament, he would exhibit to the Church his articles of Complant agt the widw Eliz. Williams.

However, the Pastr of the Church, being solicitously concerned for the peace of the Church, after a few Days Consideration, by messages sent, desired the parties at variance to meet at his house.

Accordingly, Feby. 11th, 1735/6, they met and with them the two Deacons and two other Brethren of the Church. Something was alledged by sd Lewis and wife agt sd Williams, but nothing of scandal made evident. Here also all arguments and endeavours to effect a reconciliation prov'd abortive thro' the Obstinacy of said Daniel Lewis.

But at the conclusion of the meeting desired some time to consider of the affair, and promised that within a few days he would give some farther acct to the Pastr of the sd Church.

Here it is to be remembred, that the most material thing objected Feby. 11th, 1735/6 By sd Lewis and wife agt. sd Williams was matter of falsehood if not a plain and full charge in so many words, yet what amounted to it in writing. The circumstances of the affair being to this effect so far as I can remember, viz:—that when the unhappy Controversy between sd Williams and Jerusha Scuddar was first brought before the Civil Authority, Charles Sexton. Esqr. Justice, &c., sd Williams declared that if Jerutha Scuddar would clear herself by her oath, she would take up satisfied without prosecuting her any further and that some time after at the house of Isaac Platt sd Williams denied that she had ever made any such offer, upon which Isaac Brush as sd Lewis intimated in his paper being called told said Williams that she did, and that Justice Sexton declared to the same purpose, so far as he understood the matter. But a few days after Justice Sexton & Isaac Brush witnesses inserted in sd Lewis's Paper declared privately that they remembred no such thing as the Widow Williams's declaring that if sd Scuddar would clear herself by her Oath she would take up satisfied.

Feby. 18th Anno eodem the Parties at variance met again and with them the two Deacons & several Brethren of ye Church to endeavr further on healing of the Breach. After the affair had been recommended to God by Prayer and some words of Caution and Counsel given by the Pastr of the Church, various things were discoursed off and a peace at last concluded between the Widw Williams and the wife of sd Lewis & methods agreed to for giving Satisfaction to the Church. But sd D. Lewis continued obstinate, professed indeed a willingness to be at peace with the woman and declared in Presence of sundry of the Brethren that he had nothing to alledge agt her, but yet refused to give any reasonable satisfaction to the Church upon acct. of what he had alledged and promised to article and

prove agt. her as is before mentioned, and so after a great deal of fruitless Labour and Discourse as to him, the Meeting ended.

At a Church Conference held at the house of Deacon David Sammis on ye 3d of March 1735/6, Daniel Lewis not appearing either to exhibit and prove any Articles of Complaint agt. the Widw E. Williams or to give Satisfaction to the Church, which had been (repeatedly in private) represented to him as necessary and reasonable, it was proposed by the Pastor of sd Church as a thing reasonable and necessary, that the sd Daniel Lewis (being a member of the Church by his Baptism and having subjected himself to the Government of the Church by an explicit Renovation of his Baptismal Covenant) should by the Authority of Christ in his Church be ordered to appear before them in convenient time and place in order to give such satisfaction in the premises as should appear necessary and reasonable. Accordingly after some Consideration and Debate it was voted by the Fraternity, that the Pastr of sd Church should transmit such an order to sd Lewis for the purposes aforesd. Nemine Contradicente.

Sd Order to be transmitted to said Lewis is as followeth:—The Elders and Brethren of the Church of X in Huntington, to Daniel Lewis within the limits of the same place, send Greeting

Having by a Solemn and explicit Renovation of your Baptismal Covenant in the Presence of the Alseing God, and before his People, subjected yourself to the Government and Discipline of X in this his Chh, it seemed good unto us, being assembled, not only to desire but to order and require you; and we do hereby order and require you to appear before this Chh on the 24th day of this present Month at the house of Deacon David Sammis, in order to give such satisfaction to the Chh in the Case of our Sister Elizabeth Williams, as shall appear to be agreeable to Scripture and Reason. Fail not but govern yourself accordingly.

EBENR PRIME, Pastr

Huntington, March ye 3rd, 1735/6. In the name and with the consent of ye Fraternity.

A copy of the above written order was accordingly transmitted to said Lewis by the hand of our Brother Zophar Platt Die Proximo March 24, 1735/6 The Church being met after usual conference exercises were over, the Case of Daniel Lewis was mentioned and he not being there, but being in Town was sent for, and after some time came, but refused either to make any Acknowledgment or to bring in any Allegations against the sd E. Williams in order to give satisfaction. But after some disorderly Discourse desired from that time to the second Sabbath in April to consider further, which after some Opposition by some of ye Brethren of ye Church was by the pastor of sd Church granted.

April 11th, Die Dom. after way made by the pastr of sd Chh, Lewis put a paper into ye hand of sd Pastr, exhibiting something against sd Williams, the consideration of which is referred to ye Chh, appointed to meet on Wednesday next at the house of Deacon David Sammis at one o'clock Post Meridiem.

April ye 14th, the Chh met according to the Appointment of Apl 11th, at which time, after the usual Exercises of Religion were over, and some Measures taken to persuade Daniel Lewis to the most easy way of Accommodation, but to no purpose, then Danl Lewis's Articles of Accusation or Complaint were read to ye Chh. His pretended Profs given in, and read, & thereupon Liberty was given to the Widw, Elizabeth Williams to make her Defence, which being done, the Brethren of the Church withdrew to consider the Allegations of sd Lewis and the Defence of sd Williams, and upon mature Consideration of the whole matter could find no good Ground to censure the sd E. Williams, or withdraw Communion from her, but one and all of them professed a willingness to own her as a member of the Chh in as good standing as ever, notwithstanding what had been alledged against her by invidious Tongues. As might more fully appear on both sides by the Minutes of the Chh's Judgement then taken, Reference being thereunto had.

June ye 2nd, 1736, at a Conference meeting held at the house of Deacn D. Sammis, after the usual exercises of Religion, some means were used to bring Danl Lewis to an Acknowledgment and Submission, but to no purpose, he continueing obstinate. A peace was concluded between ye Widw E. Williams and his wife, and they accepted of the Church. (Note. Since made his submission, etc.)

Records of the Chh of Christ in Huntington of which Ebenezer Prime is, now the Pastor, begun March 30, 1748.

Whereas the Practise of this Chh as to ecclesiastical Government has, in Time past, been according to the congregational Scheme, which has for some Time been attended with Inconveniences, and the Pastor of sd Chh being otherwise minded. he presiding as Standing Moderator on Lord's Day the 27th of this Instant March last past appointed a Chh Meeting of which he gave publick Notice, desireing it might be full, on the acct. of some things of Importance he had to communicate to the Chh.

The Chh met according to sd Appointment at the House of Deacon David Sammis, March 30th above sd.

A Sermon being preached, in which Something of the Nature of ecclesiastical Government was delivered the Presbyterian Form explained and vindicated.

Deacon Rogers Senr. & Deacon Sammis were chosen by the Chh to subscribe such Votes of this present Meeting as should be proper as Witnesses and Evidences of the Chh's Proceedings. Nemine Contradicente

TEST: EBENR. PRIME, MODR.

Then it was put to Vote by the Moderatr, whether this Chh should come under a Presbyterian Form of Government agreeable to the Plan and Form of Government agreed upon by the following Ministers of Suffolke County on the 9th of April last past at South Hampton, Viz:-

Ebenr White of Bridghampton Nathl Mather of Aquabaug South Hold

The Revd. Messrs | Ebenr Prime of Huntington | Ebenr Gould of Chochauge South Hold

Sylvanus White of South Hampton

Samll Buel of East Hampton.

Voted in the affirmative by all present, one being withdrawn viz,-J. Conkline

TEST: { JOSEPH ROGERS DAVID SAMMIS

Voted by the Chh that our beloved Brn. Deacon David Sammis and John Roberts attend the Fresbytery of Suffolke County on the 6th of Apl next as Delegates & Representatives of this Chh.

Test EBENR, PRIME, Past'r.

Huntington June 12 1748, Voted that Eliphalet Hill attend the Presbytery at BridgHampton as a Delegate of this Chh, or Jonas Smith, in Order to the Ordination of Mr. James Brown on Wednesday next.

Sepbr. 16, 1748, voted that Eliphelet Hill attend the Presbyterial Council at Southold on the 20th instant as the Delegate of this Chh, in Order to the Installation of the Revd. Mr. Throop.

Octob'r 16 1748, Eliphelet Hill chosen to attend the Presbytery at the House of Nathl. Smith, Esqr. of Moriches on the 19th instant as a Delegate of this Chh.

April 9th, 1749, Deacon Joseph Rogers chosen Delegate of this Chh to sit with the Presbytery in Huntington on Wednesday next w. will be the 12th instant.

April 1, 1750 Abraham Chichester or Benijah Jarvis were chosen by the Chh, either the one or the other as best shall suit their Conveniency, to sit as this Chh's Delegate, with the Presbytery, at Brook Haven next Wednesday.

Octr. 21, 1750, D. D. Elnathan Wickes chosen as the Chh's Delegate or Elder to sit in the Presbytery at Bridg Hampton Wednesday next.

May 19th, 1751, D. D. Deacon David Sammis chosen as the Chh's Delegate or Elder to sit in the Presbytery at Huntington on Wednesday next, the 22d Instant.

September 15, 1751, Voted by the Chh that Elnathan Wickes attend the Session of the Presbytery at Smith Town on Tuesday next as their Delegate or Elder.

March 29, 1753 N. S. voted that Deacon Thos. Rogers attend the Presbytery as a Delegate or Elder on Wednesday next, i.e. Apl. 4th in Huntington the Place of their next Session.

June 2d, 1754, Voted that Deacon Thomas Rogers attend the Presbytery at Smith Town on Wednesday next as the Chh's Delegate.

At a Chh Meeting Augt. 2, 1754, appointed for solemn Prayer with Fasting, according to a Proposal made to the Chh before, the following Brethren of the Chh were Chosen ruleing Elders, viz:—Doctr Zophar Platt, Thomas Rogers, Elnathan Smith and Abraham Chichester, nemine contradicente. The two first being Deacons before and still continued in that office tho now Elders.

Thomas Campbel, one of the Brn. who had been suspended for many years, upon acct. of an Axe belonging to Jonas Brush, which sd Campbel refused to deliver till obliged by Law, made his Acknowledgment. But other Things being objected his Suspension was continued till they should be enquired into and adjusted.

At a Session held for the Presbyterian Clih of Huntington, Septr. 13, 1754, According to an Appointment notified the Lord's Day before, present:—

E. PRIME, Pastor
Z. PLATT Elder
THOS ROGERS "
A. CHICHESTER "
ELN. SMITM "

Opened with Prayer: Then took into consideration the Charge of Falsehood exhibited by Reben Johnson, against Benjamin Brotherton, one of the Brn. of the Chh. upon acct. of which sd Brotherton has been denied special Privileges for some Time. But sd Johnson not appearing to make good sd Charge upon examining the Testimony of Justice Elnathan Wickes sent in, and a variety of Circumstances in Favour of sd Brotherton, it was judged that the Charge was not well grounded, and therefore that the sd Brotherton ought not any longer to be denied Privileges.

The Cases of Sundry disorderly Brn. taken into Consideration, concluded that some Pains should be taken with them privately before they were called to an Acct. by the Session. Concluded with Prayer.

At a Session held for the Presbyterian Chh of Christ in Huntington, according to an Appointment last Lord's Day, held this 29th Jany. 1755, present Ebenezer Prime, Pastr. Z. Platt, Thos. Rogers, Abrm. Chichester and Elnathan Smith Elders. Opened with Prayer.

Entered upon the Case of James Kelcey &c. But he, persisting in asserting his own Innocency, as to Dr. Z. Platt's Charges, adjourned the further Consideration of it till some Witnesses could be called & examined in order to obtain further Light. Agreed to cite some other disorderly Brethren to appear at our next Session. Viz:—Azarialı Wickes James Smith and Thomas Campbel. Concluded with Prayer.

Huntington Jany. 31, 1755, at a Chh Fast Azariah Wickes being dealt with by the Elders consented to make a 2d confession upon act. of excessive Drinking. It was read and owned by Him in ye publick Congregation, Lord's Day following, Feby. 2d, 1755. Concluded to admit him to Priviledges upon due Evidences of the Truth of his Repentance by a Reformation.

At a Chh Session held in Huntington March 3d 1755 according to a previous Appointment, present E. Prime, Pastr. Thomas Rogers, Abraham Chichester, Elnathan Smith, Dr. Zophar Platt ruleing Elders, opened with Prayer.

N.B. The Citation of James Smith & Thos. Campbel concluded upon Jany. 29 last as above was omitted upon Supposition that the Case of our unhappy Brother James Kelcey would take up much time.

Entred upon the further Consideration of his Case, as to the Charge of Dr. Platt (upon Suspicion sd Dr. being excluded from Sitting as Judge in his own Case) upon Hearing some circumstantial Evidences against James Kelcey, as well as what some of his Friends offered in his Vindication, it was concluded that there was great Reason to suspect and fear that he had in a clandestine Way taken from the Doctr's Mills Flour and Grain belonging to the Dr. by the Help of John Taylor & his Wife one or both, she being his Daur. As it is evident he has stoolen a considerable Quantity of Corn out of the Field of Abrahm Chichester last Fall, and sundry other things appearing which gave just Ground to suspect he, sd Kelcey has frequently without Leave cut Wood on and carried it off from other Men's Land, which he did not deny but excuse and endeavour to evade. Altho he offered to make a Confession of his stealing Corn from Abrm. Chichester, his Case and Conduct otherwise appearing very dark, it was judged there was just Ground for Censure and Suspension from the Lord's Table, until his case

should be cleared up and Satisfaction given. Accordingly he was admonished and suspended. Concluded with Prayer.

At a Chh Session held in Huntington Jany. 17, 1757 according to a previous Appointment, Present E. Prime, Pastr. Thomas Rogers, Zophar Platt, Abraham Chichester, Elnathan Smith ruling Elders. Opened with Prayer.

Azariah Wickes one of the Brn. under Censure appearing according to Citation, much Pains was taken to convince him of his immoral and unchristian Conduct, without answering the desired end. And Inasmuch as he desired some Time for Consideration and Reflection and two other Brethren Delinquents viz:—James Kelcey and James Smith failed of appearing according to Citation, it was concluded to adjourn this Session to the 31st of this Instant January, and Azariah Wickes promising to attend, fresh written Citations were ordered to James Kelcey and James Smith to attend according to Adjournment on the 31st of this Instant at the House of E. Prime, Pastr.

Concluded with Prayer.

January 31st Met according to Adjournment, opened with Prayer, Azariah Wickes not appearing according to Promise, nor James Smith, according to Citation repeated, the Proceedure as to them was adjourned. But James Kelcy appearing, the consideration of his case was resumed. But after Pains taken for his conviction, he, continuing to evade or deny every Charge, excepting in the case of Abraham Chichester, was admonished a 2nd Time, and his Suspension continued.

Agreed that two of our Members should go to Az. Wickes and J. Smith and enquire into the Reasons of their neglecting to attend our Session according to Promise and Citation. Concluded with Prayer.

Deacon Thomas Rogars, Elder of the Chh as well as Deacon departed this Life Feby. 24, 1759, much to be lamented.

Antecedent to his Death, at diverse Times not made Matter of Record here, Pains were taken with sundry disorderly members such as John Roberts, Azariah Wickes, James Smith &c. to little Purpose, unless, with Reference to Az. Wickes who being bro't to make a publick Confession of his Sins especially of Intemperance, was admitted to the Privilege of having his unbaptized Children baptized, and it was concluded he should be admitted to the Lord's Table upon the Evi-

dence of his Sincerity, by a good Conversation maintaind so long as might in a Judgment of Charity be accounted a good Evidence.

A little before Deacon Rogers's last sickness and Death a Meeting of the Session was concluded upon at his House to correct the Disorders in the Chh. But his Sickness and Death preventing it, therefore Lord's Day—March 4, 1759 a Chh Fast was appointed on account of the sad and deplorable Circumstances of the Chh the publick Calamities of War, and mortal Sickness among us, by which sundry of our most valuable members are remov'd out of the World, while a number are walking very disorderly.

At said Chh Fast attended according to Appointment March 8, 1759, our Brother James Nostrant was chosen to the Office of an Elder in the Room of Deacon Thomas Rogers, and Abraham Chichester, one of the Elders, chosen to discharge the Office of a Deacon in the Room of Deacon Thomas Rogers deceas'd.

Some Methods of Dealing with the disorderly Members in a private way, to reduce them, before we proceed to publick Censures were proposed to be attended by the Elders.

April 26, 1759, After some Part of the Day spent in Prayer accompanied with Ministry of the Word, the Minister and Elders of the Chh, that is, E. Prime, Pastr. Zophar Platt, Abrahm Chichester, Elnathan Smith and James Nostrant, Elders, retir'd to the house of Doctr Z. Platt, to consult some Measures for redressing Disorders in the Chh and removing Scandals. And after some Time of Deliberation and Consultation, appointed a Session to be attended next Tuesday, i.e. on May 1st, at three o'clock in the Afternoon at the House of E. Prime, Pastr., and order'd that written Citations should be sent John Roberts and James Smith two disorderly Brethren to attend sd Session, which was done accordingly, and being directed to them severally (Nominis Mutatis) is as follows:—

The Minister and Elders of the presbyterian Chh of Christ in Huntington To— (J.R.—J.S.) one of their Brethren send Greeting.

Whereas many of this Chh are grieved at your disorderly Conversation, Religion thereby wounded, and Occasion given to the Enemies of God to reproach the Christian Name and Profession: and Whereas Methods taken to redress those Grievances have hitherto fail'd of desir'd Success: these, therefore, are not only to desire but cite and require you, to attend our next Session, at the House of Ebenezer Prime Pastor of sd Chh, on Tuesday next, at three o'clock in the Afternoon, on the first Day of May next, then and there to answer such Things as shall be alledged against you, and to give suitable christian Satisfaction, or abide by the Direction, and submit to the Censures of the Chh. Hereof fail not,

as you will answer your Contempt of the Authority of Jesus Christ, the Supreme-Head and King of the Chh in the great Day of Account.

Sign'd by Order of the Session EBENR. PRIME, Modr.

After which Doctr. Platt was directed by sd Modr. to desire Moses Scudder, Esqr. Benijah Jarvis and Josiah Wheeler to attend as Evidences, and to order John Huff to attend sd Session in order to give Satisfaction in some matters of Scandal objected against him as an offending Brother.

May 1st, 1759, met according to the Appointment of last Session, present E. Prime, Pastr. Z. Platt, A. Chichester, E. Smith and James Nostrant Elders. Post Preces sederant qui supra.

James Smith attending according to Citation, enter'd upon and examind his Case, as to moral Scandal in a Course of intemperate Drinking, with Respect to which he gave no christian Satisfaction, but he pleading that we would not immedately proceed to further Censures, but give him a further opportunity to open and plead his own Case, in compliance with his Desire, adjourned the further Consideration of his Case to our next Session, appointed to meet in the same Place on Fryday the 11th of this Instant May, and order'd him to attend.

John Roberts not appearing according to Citation, order'd that he be cited a second Time, to attend our next Session, to give an Account of his Neglect and answer such other Things as shall be alledged against him. A Citation was order'd to him accordingly.

John Huff not appearing, propos'd to Dr. Platt to desire him to appear at our next Session.

The Tenor of the second Citation sent to John Roberts, is as followeth.

Huntington, May 1st, 1759.

The Pastor and Elders of the presbyterian Church of Christ in Huntington to John Roberts one of their Brethren send Greeting.

Whereas you have failed of attending this our Session according to a Citation bearing Date the 26th of April just past, these are to order and require you, to attend our next Session at the House of Ebenezer Prime, Pastor of the Church of which we are Elders, on the 11th day of this Instant May at three o'clock in the Afternoon. Then and there to answer for your neglect, and such other Allegations, as shall be brought in against you, according to the Tenor of the former

Citation. Hereof fail not, as you will answer the Charge of Contumacy against ecclesiastical Authority.

Signed by Order of the Session, EBENR. PRIME, Modr.

Citations were ordered to Moses Scudder, Esqr., Benijah Jarvis and Josiah Wheeler to appear at our next Session, as Evidences, to give light in the Case of our Brother John Roberts. Concluded with Prayer.

May 11, 1759, Met according to the Appointment of last Session, present E. Prime Pastr, Z. Platt, A. Chichester, E. Smith and J. Nostrant Elders. Post Preces sederant qui supra.

John Huff appearing in Compliance with Desire made known to him by Dr. Platt, upon Examination own'd his Faults in some Measure, but declin'd making a publick confession. His Case being considered by the Session concluded that a suitable Confession be drawn and offer'd at our next Session, to be made publick, and that if he shall then refuse to comply, he be proceeded against by Admonition and publick Suspension.

John Roberts not appearing according to the 2nd Citation, but treating both the first and second with utmost Contempt, in Language not fit to be repeated, proceeded to a Consideration of his Case and upon Examination of the Evidences above mentioned, it appear'd clearly that besides his neglect of publick Worship and Ordinances, and many scandalous Disorders in his Family, he has, for a considerable Time, gone on in a course of intemperate and excessive Drinking and continues so to do, notwithstanding all the Pains taken with him in a private and more publick way. Concluded that he be proceeded against in a publick Way as a scandalous and contumacious Offender, and unless he complies with proper Methods of Satisfaction, that he be cut off from the Fellowship and Communion of the Church, and that as soon as shall be judged expedient at our next Session.

James Smith appearing, owned his scandalous Faults, particularly in a Course of intemperate Drinking, profess'd a Readiness to make a publick confession. Concluded that a Confession be drawn suitable to his case to be offer'd at the next Session, and that if he complies with its being made publick in a proper Way, it shall be accepted upon Condition of his evidencing the Sincerity of his Confession by a thorough Reformation; but if he returns to his former Sins after confession, as he has done heretofore, concluded that he be cut off from the Fellowship and Communion of the Church, as soon after as shall be judg'd proper.

Appointed that our next Session be attended on Fryday the 25th of this Instant May at 3 o'clock P.M. Concluded with Prayer.

May 25, 1759, Abrahm Chichester failing to attend and John Huff and James Smith not appearing as ordered, no Business was done, only an Appointment made by the Pastr and other Elders conveen'd of Meeting on Thirdsday next which will be May 31, Part of sd Day to be observ'd in solemn Prayer according to synodical Direction.

May 31,1759, having spent some Part of the Day in Prayer accompanied with the Ministry of the Word, John Huff attended the Fastr, and all the Elders conveen'd in Session, and consented to a written Confession, order'd to be made publick in due time. James Smith not attending as was ordered, a Message was sent to him to repair to the Pastr, this week or at furthest next to subscribe the Confession ordered for him by this Session to be made publick. Concluded that John Roberts should be cut off from the Communion of this Chh. as soon as the above mentioned Confessions are made publick &c. &c. June 10, 1759 Lord's Day, John Huff made a publick Confession as written and was restor'd &c.

James Smith being hindred by Sickness, in his Family, from repairing to the Pastor as above ordered, attended him on this Day, between Meetings, subscribed the written Confession order'd, which was made publick, and publickly own'd by him. Upon which it was order'd he should be restor'd upon Evidences of the Sincerity of his Repentance by the genuine Fruites of Reformation; otherwise that he should be cut off from the Communion, if he relapsed into former Immoralities as he had done after repeated Confessions.

John Roberts was, in a publick and solemn Manner cut off from the Communion, this Day, for his Immorality, and Contumacy against ecclesiastical Authority.

June 14, 1761, This Day Mary, the wife of John Russels, made a free, full and humble confession of the Sin of Adultery, with Capt. J. P. professing her Repentance and solemn Resolutions of Duty and Virtue in the publick solemn Assembly; and was thereupon reed. into Charity upon her good Behaviour, and so recommended to the Communion of the Chhs in the Jerseys, where she resides, or in any other Place where she may take up her abode.

July 23d, 1761, John Roberts, having been excommunicated on June 10th, 1759, for manifold Disorders in his Conversation, particularly a Course of excessive Drinking persisted in, accompanied with contempt of ecclesiastical Authority, and a contumacious Obstinacy, under aggravating circumstances, this Day,

being a Day of solemn Fasting and Prayer, voluntary made and subscrib'd a very humble Confession of the Sins for which he was excommunicated, professing his hearty Repentance and Resolutions of Holiness which being read in the publick Assembly, and own'd by him as his Confession, he was thereupon restor'd, own'd as a Brother, and being exhorted to persevere in his Resolutions, was assur'd of being admitted to the Lord's Table upon good Evidences of the Sincerity of his Repentance, by a good Life and Conversation, during the Term of a proper period of Time, for Probation.

INDEX OF NAMES.

ABBIT, Ellsabeth, 31, 86.	ANDERSON, Abigail, 64.	BARKER, Thomas, 72.
Hannah, 27.	Edmund, 88.	BARNES, Hannah, 96.
James, 33.	Jeremiah, 64.	BATES, Daniel, 78.
John, 62, 100.	ANDREW, Negro J. Smiths, 42.	John, 42.
Joseph, 28,	ANN, Negro of Mr. Lld, 31.	Kezla, 39.
Kezia, 29.	ARMSTRONG, Alice, 29.	Lemuel, 26.
Martha, 22, 24.	Edward, 70.	Rebecca, 44.
Mary, 26.	Francis, 19, 30.	
		BAYLES, Abigaii, 70.
ABRAHAM, Negro of Dr. T.	Mary, 21, 32,	Letltla, 31.
Rogers, 43.	Robert, 27.	Nance, 53.
ABRAMS, John, 72.	ARTHUR, Abigail, 39, 102.	Rebecca, 50.
ACKERLEY, Samuel, 62, 95.	Augustlne, 54.	BAYLEY, Experience, 100.
ADAMS, Elisabeth, 34.	Dorcas, 23, 36.	Jacob, 44.
John, 19.	Eliphelet, 50.	John, S2.
John, Son, 32.	Elisabeth, 32, 81, 99.	Loruhamah, 38.
Jouas, 19, 70.	Elizabeth, 44.	Wilkie, 44.
Jonas, Adt. Fathr., 32.	Jacob Platt, 46.	BAYLIS Hannah, 55.
Sarah, 38.	Jesse, 44.	BEAGLE, Samuel, 58.
ADDAMS, Elisabeth, 22.	Joshua, 66, 71, 83.	BEDEL, Stephen, 51.
Phebe, 36.	Mary, 33, 95.	BEEDLE, Elisabeth, 105.
AKERLEY, Ananias, 27.	Phebe, 29, 99.	BEESLY, Samuel, 89.
Benjamin, 29, 30, 63.	Platt, 44.	BENEDICT, Daniel, 82.
Elisabeth, 26, 75.	Rachel, 31, 64, 92,	Joseph, 84.
Kezia, 109.	Reuben, 52.	BENJAMIN, Negro, 33.
Nathaniel, 31.	Robert, 38, 69, 94.	BENNLT, Abel, 40.
Phebe, 29.	Ruth, 42.	John, 69.
Prudence, 29.	Sarah, 47, 51, 110.	Joseph, 80.
Rachel, 103.	Thomas, Jr., 35.	Judith, 32.
Rebecca, 104.	AVERY, John, A. B., 20.	Mary, 96.
Sarah, 69, 102.	John Smith, 60.	Rebecca, 89.
Timothy, 28.	BAILEY, Abigali, 64.	Rebecka, 31.
William, 67.	Benjamin, 30.	Timothy, 42.
AKERLY, Abel, 91.	Dorothy, 102.	Titus, 38.
	Edward, 81.	BENNETT, Abel, 103.
Samuel, 85.		
William, 33.	Hannah, 27.	Freelove, 105.
ALDERMAN, Eve, 68.	Jemima, 47.	Judith, 23.
Thomas, 66.	John, 50, 64, 89.	Margeret, 106.
ALLABE, Hannah, 49.	Mary, 64.	Mary, 34.
Isaac, 47.	Milleson, 22, 36, 49.	Samuel, 104.
Jane, 48.	Philip, 46.	Stephen, 103.
William, 94.	Rebecka, 29.	BENTON, Alexander, 42.
ALLEBEN, Hannah, 99.	Ruth, 64,	BERIAN, Cornelius, 66.
ALLEN, Charles, 76.	Samuel, 66.	BERRYC, Charles, 109.
Margeret, 108.	Sarah, 29.	BEWSTER, Timothy, 106.
Phebe, 103,	BALDWIN, Elisabeth, 92.	BIGGS, Timothy, 78.
Samuel, 85.	James, 89.	BIRCH, Jonathan, 110.
Sarah, 106.	Jesse, 110.	BIRCHUM, Sarah, 110.
ALLISON, Ellsabeth, 32.	Moses, A. B., 19.	BISHOP, Abigall, 46.
Richard, 68.	BALL, Mary, 46.	Epenetus, 97.
ALSOP, Thomas, 97.	BARKER, Elisabeth, 107.	James, 88.
	Hannah, 74	John White, 52.
AMBERMAN, Elizabeth, 86.		
Greche, 109.	Martha, 107.	Jonah, 54.
AMOS, Anne, 70.	Mary, 75, 79, 101.	BLACHLEY, Benjamin, 54.

BLACHLEY, Daniel, 54, 77.	BRUSH, Abner, 53.	BRUSH, Nathaniel, 35, 39, 106.
Ebenezer, 54.	Alexander, 44, 47, 57.	Nehemiah, 47, 75.
Elisaheth, 63.	Ame, 44, 46.	Nehemiah, Junr., 110.
Experience, 56.	Amni, 36.	Phebe, 21, 24, 26, 36, 43, 48, 69,
Frances, 91.	Ananias, 38, 41, 75, 77, 106.	78, 106.
Freelove, 54.	Anna, 61, 106,	Pierson, 31, 40.
Hannah, 54.	Anne, 41.	Platt, 41.
Jane, 54, 67.	Azaba, 82. Azula, 25.	Rehecca, 41, 46, 95. Rehecka, 18, 33, 34, 35, 65.
Jemima, 54." Moses, 56.	Bathsheba, 23, 39, 46, 51	Reuben, 20, 56, 73.
Phehe, 54.	Benjamin, 38.	Rhoda, 44.
Prudence, 54.	Bethia, 22.	Richard, 37, 55.
Rhoda, 54.	Betsie, 58.	Robert, 68.
Sarah, 100.	Charity, 41, 103.	Ruth, 24, 30, 50, 56, 62, 77, 93.
BLACKLEY, Hannah, 31.	Daniel, 38, 90.	Samuel, 19, 40, 42, 50, 97.
Jane, 21.	David, 45,	Sarah, 21, 23, 26, 37, 40, 44, 53,
BLIDENBURROW, Anne, 35.	Deborah, 38, 63, 65.	68, 77, 97, 98, 104,
Charity, 35.	Ebenezer, 48, 53.	Scudder, 59.
Daniel, 35.	Edward, 33, 61.	Smith, 35, 99.
Mary, 35.	Eliphelet, 34, 48, 97.	Stephen, 43, 52.
BLOOMFIELD, Jonathan, 93.	Elisabeth, 18, 25, 29, 47, 67, 73.	Susanna, 18, 24, 36, 38.
BOLT, David, 101.	Elizabeth, 33, 35, 79, 85, 93.	Susanna, 46, 47. Temperance, 23, 34, 97.
BOSWORTH, James Woods, 41, BOZWORTH, Stephen, 80,	Elkanah, 52. Epenetus, 26, 38.	Theodosia, 47.
BREWSTER, Anna, 80.	Esther, 21, 44.	Thomas, 19, 71, 75.
Anne, 22.	Ezekiel, 34, 72.	Thomas, Senr., 18.
James, 57.	Ezeklel, Junr., 105.	Timothy, 74.
Sarah, 82.	Freelove, 47.	Tredwell, 46, 80, 108.
BRIAN, Henry, 58.	Gilbert, 42, 50,	Unice, 41.
BRIDGET, Negro, 69.	Hannah, 30, 32, 46, 50, 55, 58, 60,	William, 43.
BROOKS, Stephen, 110.	65, 88, 93, 107.	Zophar, 27, 41, 44, 45, 50.
BROOME, Samuel, 99.	Ichabod, 55.	BRYAN, Abraham, 59.
BROTHERTON, Abel, 83.	Isaac, 24, 43, 64, 79, 117.	Augustine, 104.
Benjamin, 19, 122.	Isabel, 45.	Alexander, 46, 67.
Daniel, 51.	Israel, 27.	Ann, 24.
Eli, 27. Elisha, 46, 109.	Jacob, 19, 25, 31, 36, 48, 49.	Anna, 37. Anne, Daur. A., 23.
Hannah, 53.	Jacob, 52, 83. Jacob, Senr., 18.	Anne, 38, 71, 78.
Isaac, 76.	James, 47, 107.	Augustine, 69.
Jemima, 44,	Jane, 40.	Cecil, 33.
Jerutha, 24.	Jecamiah, 36.	Charity, 33, 93,
Mary, 23.	Jemima, 45.	Cybil, 22, 74, 103.
Naomi, 43.	Jeremiah, 101.	Cybilla, 30.
Nathaniel, 47.	Jerusha, 36.	David, 55.
Othniel, 29,	Jesse, 31, 39, 44, 58, 92.	David Chichester, 57.
Ruth, 40.	Johanna, 32.	Dehorah, 23, 47.
Samuel, 49.	John, 19, 20, 25, 33, 38, 42, 52,	Ebenezer, 35.
Zerviah, 72. Zilpah, 28.	57, 65, 68, 88.	Elisabeth, 23, 56, 80, Elizabeth, 34, 44.
Zophar, 37.	John Conkline, 54. Jonas, 37, 122.	Epenetus, 40, 74, 84.
BROWN, Edward, 66.	Jonathan, 31, 70.	Gilbert, 37.
James, 121.	Joseph, 35, 80.	Hannah, 36, 99.
The Rev. Mr. James, 83, 86, 114.	Joshua, 100.	Isaac, 53.
Jesse, 98.	Josiah, 40.	Jacob, 53.
John, 69.	Katherine, 33.	James, 40.
Nathan, 62.	Kezia, 22, 33, 37, 45, 76, 105.	Jemima, 45.
Nathaniel, 61.	Lemuel, 39.	Jesse, 37, 59, 99.
Samuel, 56.	Margaret, 34, 94.	John, 58.
BROWNE, Margeret, 114.	Martha, 28, 74, 107.	Lemuel, 36.
BRUMBLEY, Charity, 26.	Mary, 18, 21, 22, 28, 30, 38, 41,	Mary, 44, 53, 84.
Elijah, 26. William, 19.	43, 47, 49, 60, 65, 68, 69, 70, 85, 96, 101.	Melanchton, 26, 31. Nathaniel, 56.
BRUSH, Abel, 59.	Mindwell, 74.	Phebe, 23.
Abigail, 63, 75.	Naomi, 25, 49.	Rehecca, 49.

BRYAN, Ruth, 42, 57.	BUNCE, Theodorus, 55.	CARLL, Israel, 51.
Sarah, 33, 96.	Thomas, 49, 51.	Jacob Smith, 54.
Stratten, 20, 39, 102,	Thomas, Junr., 79.	Jesse, 47, 105.
Susanna, 43.	Violeta, 55.	Juliana, 53.
Thankfull, 82.	Zebadlah, 24, 82.	Keturah, 52.
Unice, 39.	BURTIS, Fordham, 36,	Lemuel, 47, 110.
BUCKHOURT, Peter, 35, 71.	Henry, 68.	Oliver, 56.
Tabitha, 22.	John, 19, 56.	Phebe, 52, 55, 101.
BUCKHOUT, Sarab, 106.	Malthie, 103.	Phineas, 48,
BUCKINGHAM, Stephen, 10.	Margeret, 51.	Platt, 99.
BUEL, Samil, 120.	Martha, 66.	Prudence, 56.
BUFFET, Jesse, 9, 104, 115.	Mary, 71.	Sarah, 53.
John, 104.	Matthie, 38.	Selah, 91.
Joseph, Junr., 94.	Phebe, 94,	Seudder, 49.
Sarah, 59.	Richard, 37.	Silas, 95.
BUFF1T, Abigail, 55.	BURTO, Ame, 90.	Solomon, 58.
Ame, 51, 90.	Anna, 111.	Timothy, 50, 86.
Anna, 28.	Mary, 72.	CARMON, Ann, III.
Eliphaz, 57.	Obadiah, 98.	Benjamin, 36.
Elisabeth, 55.	BUTLER, Phila, 97.	Dinah, 41, 99.
Isaac, 50.	BUTSON, Thomas, 62.	John (Son), 58.
Jesse, 32.	CAMP, Abiathar, 109.	John (Father), 58.
Jesse Wickes, 57.	Abraham, 100.	John, 39, 41, 67, 76.
John. 25, 26.	CAMPBEL, Benjamin, 35.	Margeret, 90.
Joseph, 29,	Phebe, 32, 88.	Mary, 22.
Joshua, 43.	Thomas, 19, 67, 122, 123,	Sarab, 48, 97.
Josiah, 31.	CARL, Mary, 45.	CARPENTER. Anne, 104.
Nathaniel, 36, 75, 106.	Platt, 9, 115.	CARRIER, Green, 109.
Phebe, 41, 56.	CARLE, Abigail, 35.	CARVER, Melzer, 109.
Platt, 54.	Ananias, 29.	CASE, Meribah, 66.
Kachel, 55.	Bathsheba, 42, 64.	CASAUBON, Phebe, 96.
Sarah, 23, 24, 34, 57, 106. Temperance, 22.	Charity, 67. David, 44.	CATE, Negro J. Platt, 35. Negro womn, of J. D., 22.
Zebulon, 39.	Freelove, 37,	CAUSABON, Mabetabel, 105.
BUNCE, Adeth, 53.	Gilbert, 30.	CAUSOBOOM, Charity, 80.
Anne, 32, 45.	Hannah, 22.	CHADEAYNE, Henry, 94.
Charity, 94.	Jemima, 23.	CHAPMAN, Daniel, 10.
Deborah, 22, 24, 78.	Jesse, 78.	CHICHESTER, Abigail, 52.
Edmund, 46.	John, 35.	Abraham, 19, 46, 89, 121,
Elisabeth, 34, 94.	Jonathan Scudder, 34.	123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128.
Hannah, 21, 42, 43, 51, 73, 102.	Lemuel, 34.	David, 24, 53, 83.
Isaac, 19, 32, 74, 103.	Mary, 28, 86.	Dinah, 65.
Jacob, 19, 34, 71.	Nathaniel, 39.	Ebenezer, 35, 53, 68, 108.
Jeffery, 55.	Phebe, 37.	Elias, 71.
Jesse, 45, 96.	Platt, 32.	Eliphalet, 32.
John, 25, 53, 87.	Prudence, 67.	Eliphelet, 20, 54, 94, 101.
Joseph, 41.	Ruth. 42.	Elisabeth, 18, 25, 39, 61, 11
Joshua, 20, 32, 36, 104.	Sarah, 39.	Elizabeth, 22, 44.
Keturab, 57.	Selab, 28.	Elizabeth, Dr., 22.
Lemuel, 35.	Silas, 30.	Ephralm, 51, 74, 80.
Mary, 23, 27, 31, 95,	Susanna, 40.	Esther, 26, 42, 62.
Matthew, 74.	Timothy, 27, 72.	James, 18, 25, 50, 59.
Mercy, 21.	CARLL, Abigail, 60.	James, Junr., 80, 103.
Mindwell, 23.	Ananias, 89.	James Pine, 50.
Naomi, 25, 27, 47, 90, 105.	Aune, 49.	Jemima, 32.
Nathan, 25, 28, 55.	Charity, 46.	Jeremiah, 27, 45.
Nathaniel, 48, 76.	Eleanora, 51.	Jerusha, 41.
Phebe, 43, 104. Rebecca, 45.	Eliphelet Whitman, 53. Elisabeth, 54,	Joseph, 40. Margt., 45.
Ruth, 26, 47, SS.	Ellis, 51.	Martha, 97.
Samuel, 30, 96,	Freelove, 54,	Mary, 30, 45, 56, 86, 90.
Sarah, 29, 89.	Gilbert, 95.	Mercy, 32.
Selah, 39, 102.	Gloriana, 55.	Mordecal, 38.
Susanna, 21, 57, 85.	Hannab, 47, 58, 114.	Phebe, 43.
		3 400 47 400

CHICHESTER, Ruth, 22, 31, 58, 88.	CONKLINE, Leivina, 57.	DEAN, Ruth, 62,
Samuel, 24, 40, 41.	Margaret, 58.	
Sarah, 21, 28.		Sarah, 24, 78.
	Martha, 21, 29, 37, 46, 52, 75,	DEANE, Reuben, 100.
Stephen Stratten, 47.	108, 110.	DENNIS, Abigail, 65.
Sylvanus, 33.	Mary, 18, 21, 22, 26, 29, 62, 64,	Benjamin, 38.
Tabitha, 71.	68, S1, 86, 103.	Daniel, 54.
Timothy, 97.	Naomi, 35, 55, 95.	Deborah, 62.
CLOCK, Hannah, 110.	Nathaniel, 42, 49.	Elisabeth, 109.
CLOE, Negro of 1sr. & M. Wood, 47.	Phebe, 40, 53, 57, 77, 103.	Elizabeth, 43, 45.
CLOSE, John, 102,	Philip, 33, 36, 96,	Isaac, 36, 98.
CLOSS, Solomon, 63.	Platt, 42, 110.	Jarvis, 55.
COB, George, 107,	Priscilla, 39.	Sarah, 63,
COLEE, Andrew Leet, 95,	Rehecca, 50, 53, 58, 110.	Thomas, 36, 75, 95,
COLES, Rhoda, 95.		
	Rebecka, 30.	Thomas, Junr., 54.
COLLIER, John, 88.	Rhoda, 55.	DENTON, Benjamin, 20, 45, 81
COLLINS, Rosanna, 92.	Richard, 20, 41, 52, 84.	Elisabeth, 34.
CONEK, Violette, 90.	Ruth, 33, 92, 94.	Elizabeth, 44, 57.
CONKINE, Theodosia, 59.	Samuel, 30, 51, 53, 79.	Esther, 47.
CONKLINE, Abel, 52.	Sarah, 28, 38, 64, 100, 105.	Hannah, 43, 104.
Abiah, 35, 100.	Stephen, 26, 63.	1saac, 49.
Abiel, 53.	Thomas, 19, 28, 39, 45, 62, 65, 86.	Israel, 42.
Abigail, 21.	Thomas, Junr., 108.	James, 40.
Ananias, 20, 37.	Timothy, 29, 45, 88, 107.	Jemima, 54,
Benjamin, 20, 37, 70, 99.	Titus, 52.	Jesse, 52.
Bennett, 55.	Unice, 59.	
Buell, 53.	Zophar, 51.	John, 20, 33, 36, 73.
		Joseph, 44, 107.
Charity, 71.	CONLINE, Seth, 59.	Joslas, 39.
Cornellus, 25, 57, 67, 81.	COOK, Nehemiah, 41.	Leviua, 38, 104.
David, 38, 70.	COOLMAN, Nathaniel, 106.	Martha, 54.
Deborah, 28, 32, 65, 96,	COONE, Mary, 61.	Mary, 33, 34, 50, 60, 100.
Ebenezer, 48, 106.	COOPER, Hester, 107.	Phebe, 42, 50,
Eliakim, 34.	CORDES, John Platt, 20.	Rebecca, 44, 47.
Elisabeth, 25, 53, 56, 58.	CORNEL, Benjamin, 111.	Richard, 47, 70.
Elisabeth C., 23.	CORNELIUS, John, 101.	Richard, Junr., 19.
Elisheba, 61.	CORNISH, Benjamin, 71.	Ruth, 38, 46.
Elizabeth, 79.	Elisabeth, 32.	Samuel, 31, 96.
Elkanah, 32, 99.	Naomi, 22.	Sarab, 37.
Epenetus, 34, 67.	Timothy, 34, 100.	Selah, 52.
Esther, 44.		
	COTT, Tunis, 106.	Stephen, 42, 107.
Ezekiel, 34, 98.	CRAWFORD, Mary, 37.	Tabitha, 22.
Ezra, 110.	William, 77.	Temperance, 35, 71.
Freelove, 58.	CROMWELL, Abigail, 25.	William, 96.
Gamalel, 39.	Benjamin, 25, 82.	DICKENSON, Zebulon, 50.
Glibert, 41, 50.	CROSMAN, Abner, 107.	DICKERSON, Elisabeth, 52.
Hannah, 23, 26, 33, 53, 54, 56,	Simeon, 107.	James, 55.
64, 85, 92, 95, 104.	DAGGET, The Revd. Mr. Naph-	John, 58,
Henry, 52.	tali, 88, 114.	Priscilla, 23.
Hobart, 31, 98.	DAGUIDY, Elizabeth, 76.	DICKINSON, James, 63, 89.
Isaac, 20, 29, 94.	DANIEL, Son of Sampson, 36.	Mary, 22, 46,
Israel, 42, 77.	DARROW, John, 85.	DINGE, Elizabeth, 43.
J., 120.	DAVIS, Ebenezer, 103.	Esther, 23.
Jacob, 44, 48.	Isaac, 35.	Mary, 25, 84.
Jemima, 38, 53, 62, 75, 85,		
	Israel Wickes, 59.	Richard, 25, 62, 64.
Jeremiah, 65.	John, 35.	Ruth, 43.
Jesse, \$2.	Lydia, 64.	DINGEY, Arthur, 93.
Joel, 56.	Mary, 82.	DINGHAM, David, 75.
John, 20, 31, 47, 93.	Sarah, 93, 102.	DISBERRY, Sarah, 54.
John Carmon, 56.	William, 38, 99.	DOTY, John, 97.
John, Senr., 18.	DAYTON, Ebenezer, 20, 54.	Zebulon, 98.
Jonah, 44, 105.	DEAN, Esther, 21, 34.	DOUGALL, Thomas, 108.
Jonathan, 30, 50.	Gilbert, 29.	DRAGE, Richard, 61.
Joseph, 20, 28, 50, 86.	John, 31.	DUNGAN, Joseph, 35.
Joseph, Junr., 110.	Jonathan, 27.	DUNGHAM, David, 37, 39.
Lemuel, 44.	Joseph, 25.	DUNNING, Timothy, 107.
accountly Th	0 00срц, 20.	Donatio, rimony, 101.

DURYE, John, 102.	GILDERSLEAVE, Bridget, 70.	HARRESEN, Nathaniel, 52.
ELIAKIM, Negro of N. & R., 31.	Daniel, 110.	HARRESON, Rebecca, 49.
ELIJAH, Negro Sampson, 45.	Elisabeth, 48, 50, 70.	HARRESSEN, Hannah, 49.
ELISON, Elisabeth, 90.	Elizabeth, 46, 74.	HARRIS, James, 72.
ELKANAH, Negro, 33.	Esther, 45.	HARRISSEN, Sarah, 49.
ETOILLE, Jacques L., 96.	Experience, 27, 46, 82.	HARRISON, Daniel, 48.
EUSTICK, Jane, 109.	Finch, 43.	Jesse, 53.
EVERETT, Thomas, 65.	Henry, 47.	Nathanlel, 86.
FARMER, John, 66.	John, 47.	HART, Ame, 32.
FELTON, Lue, 94.	Jonas, 49.	Bathsheba, 33, 92.
FINE, Dorothy, 101.	Mary, 44, 46, 47, 81, 169.	Cornelius, 25, 62.
FLAMMIN, Elisabeth, 94.	Obadiah, 26, 84.	Cornellus, Junr., 93.
FLEET, Alexander, 40, 45.	Phebe, 44, 103.	Danlel, 41.
Anna, 103.	Philip, 25, 48, 54, 82.	Dennis, 78,
Aune, 23, 57.	Rebeka, 42,	Ebenezer, 50.
Augustine, 58. Elisabeth, 58.	Richard, 27, 45.	Ellsabeth, 22, 30, 91.
Esther, 25.	Ruth, 30, 50.	Elizabeth, 72.
Freelove, 58.	Sarah, 23, 53.	Elkanah, 58.
Gilbert, 58.	Stepheu, 19, 80.	Gilbert, 51.
Hannah, 50.	Thomas, 40, 56,	Hannah, 46, 58.
Israel, 49.	Thos. Whitehead, 40.	Jacob, 58.
Jeremiah, 100.	Zeno, 41. GINNINGS, Mary, 18.	Jane, 42, 44.
Jesse, 111.	GOLD, Aaron, 96.	Jerimiah, 82.
John, 51.	Munson, 79.	John, 29, 40. Joseph, 25.
Luke, 49, 93.	GOLFIND, Dennis, 73.	Joshua, 20, 34.
Mary, 55, 59, 109.	GOODRIDGE, Susanna, 66.	Mary, 32, 63, 98.
Parret, 65.	GOOLD, Ebenezer, 19.	Mary C. H., 23.
Rachel, 85.	GOULD, Abiel, 55.	Merey, 44.
Ranseler, 58.	Ame, 52.	Mieah, 20, 27, 37.
Rebecca, 51, 53, 58.	Anne, 48, 108.	Nehemlah, 40, 78.
Sarah, 54, 80, 104.	Benjamin, 50.	Nehemlah, Junr., 103.
Simon, 78.	David, 57.	Phebe, 49.
Simon, Junr., 101.	Ebenr., 120.	Ruth, 31.
Thankfull, 101.	Elisabeth, 54.	Samuel, 89.
Thomas, 26, 51, 104.	John, 48.	Sarah, 34, 36.
FLORA, Negro, 68.	Joseph, 80.	Stephen, 26.
FOOT, Abraham, 79.	Mary, 44.	Tabitha, 23.
FOSTER, Bethiah, 70.	Rebeeea, 50.	Zebulon, 28, 52.
Elisabeth, 22.	Ruth, 46, 105.	HAVELAND, William, 105.
Hannah, 91.	Titus, 51.	HEVELON, Sarah, 91.
Jonathan, 24, 61.	William, 56, 84.	HAVENS, Abigail, 52, 59, 111.
Joseph, 81.	GRANT, Thomas, 19, 67.	Henry, 55.
Penelope, 78,	GREATON, James, Son to the	Rebecca, 52.
Ruth, 24, 48, 109.	Rev. Mr., 57.	HAVERS, Rebeeca Smith, 110.
Sarah, 87.	Mary, 106.	HAVILAND, Francis, 104.
FRANK, Negro of J. S., 43.	GREEN, Anne, 83.	Hannah, 58.
FRONT, John, 90.	Miriam, 35.	HAWKINS, Ablgail, 68.
FROST, Isaae, 89.	William, 69.	HAWKXHURST, Sampson, 67, 7
FURMAN, Daniel, 110.	GREENFIELD, Archibald, 75.	HENDERSON, Esther, 98.
GATES, Abiah, 26, 37, 91.	GRIFFIN, Martin, 102.	HENDRICKSON, Daniel, 89.
Anne, 22.	GRIFFIS, Anne, 51.	HERRARD, Mary, 66.
Charity, 37, 98.	Esther, 58.	HEZEKIAH, Negro, Lloyd, 39.
Elizabeth, 71. Milleson, 40.	James, 49.	Negro son of Rachel, 29.
Naoml, 37, 97.	William, 31, 91. William Gates, 48.	HIGBE, Abigail, 27, 87.
Quandian, 33.	GRITMAN, Uriah, 109.	Bathsheba, 24, 83.
Stephen, 37, 43, 70.	HAGOR, Negro of E. W. &	Charity, 57. Danl. Brewster, 44, 109.
William, 36.	Wife, 40.	Desire, 26, 47.
GAULER, Anne, 22.	HAIGHT, Moses, 97.	Elisabeth, 25, 49, 94, 108.
GEORGE, Negro child of J. S., 49.	HAND, Silas, 103.	Elizabeth, 80,
GETHRO, Negro of S. Brush, 43.	HANNAII, Mary, 21.	Hannah, 29, 52, 91,
GILDERSLEAVE, Azuba, 42.	HANWEY, William, 108.	Jonah, 50, 58.
Benjamin, 24, 80.	HARRESEN, Mary, 56.	Jonas, 51, 93.
-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	

HIGBE, Joseph, 25, 53, 92.	HUFF, Winefred, 103.	JARVIS, Jacob, 44.
Josiah, 97.	HUGENS, Mary, 95.	Jemima, 22, 33, 47.
Mary, 74.	HUGHGINS, Martha, 77.	Jesse, 57.
Nathaniel, 53.	Mary, 38.	Joanna, 59.
Ruth, 37, 91.	Milleson, 90.	John, 34, 105.
Sarah, 22, 23, 31, 33, 50, 96, 109.	Sarah, 91.	Jonathan, 80, 102.
Stephen, 24, 55, 85.	William, 38.	Joseph, 28, 94, 99.
Thankfull, 49, 110.	HULSE, Rebecca, 108.	Joseph Ireland, 54.
	HUNTER, John Wood, 81.	
Thomas, 53.		Keturah, 59.
HILL, Ann, 29.	HUNTING, Isaac Mulford, 88.	Kezia, 38, 99.
Eliphalet, 19, 121.	HUTCHINSON, Joyce, 77.	Lemuel, 54.
Eliphelet, 27, 29, 105.	Martha, 75.	Levina, 23, 39.
Elizabeth, 31.	Mary, 22.	Lois, 29, 89.
James, 24, 96.	HYAT, Abijah, 100.	Mahetabel, 21.
Jane, 22.	HYMES, Hannah, 23.	Mary, 32, 48, 49, 54, 58, 85, 108,
Jemima, 53.	Hannah, Adt., 43.	110.
Mary, 34, 59.	Ruth, 23, 46.	Milleson, 21, 40, 100,
Michael, 54.	Sarah, 23, 92.	Nathaniel, 36, 38, 103.
Peter, 25, 52.	Sarah, Adt., 43.	Nicolas, 59.
Richard, 56.	IRELAND, Daniel, 48,	Phebe, 23, 29, 48, 56, 57, 59, 71,
HOBART, Charity, 83.	Elisabeth, 100.	
		85.
Esther, 48.	Elizabeth, 48.	Philip, 47, 50, 83.
Ezekiel, 42, 46, 109.	Jacob, 48, 107.	Rebecca, 58.
Hooker, 31.	James, 51.	Robert, 31, 96.
John, 81.	Joseph, 48.	Ruth, 41, 47.
Rachel, 50, 109.	Loose, 93.	Samuel, 40.
Rehecea, 83.	Margeret, 48, 100.	Sarah, 29, 32, 38, 52, 53, 54, 59, 98.
Sarah, 72.	Mary, 49.	Seth, 98.
Susanna, 81.	Phebe, 102.	Stephen, 26, 30, 57, 64.
HOGHLANDT, Margaret, 85.	Sarah, 96.	Stephen, Junr., 91.
HOLLAND, Edward, 67.	Thomas, 48,	Susanna, 29, 57, 98.
HONEUR, Johanna D., 28.	JABEZ, Negro of Jer. Platt, 25.	
		Thomas, 19, 31, 63.
HOPPER, Mary, 111.	JACKSON, David, 82.	Thomas, Junr., 99.
Matthew, 95.	Elisabeth, 91.	Timothy, 52, 54, 55.
HORTON, David, 49.	Mary, 79, 83.	Unice, 61.
James, 49.	Thomas, 79, 89.	WIIIam, 19, 43, 54, 90.
HOWEL, Dorothy, 70.	JAMES, Negro of J. Carll, 54.	William, Junr., 80.
Edmund, 43.	William, 92.	William, Senr., 19.
Mary, 111.	JANE, Negro Daur. of Rachel,	Zehadiah, 59.
HOWELL, Israel, 76.	24, 25,	Zebulon Rogers, 49.
HUBBARD, John, 44.	JARVIS, Abigail, 22,	Zerviah, 22, 90.
HUBBART, Abiah, 21, 65.	Ahraham, 40, 69, 95.	JEAN, John, 57.
Charity, 26.	Alexander, 53.	JENNE, 115.
Ezekiel, 66.	Ann, 27.	Negro Sam Brush, 40.
Phebe, 63,	Anne, Step. J., 23.	
Rebecka, 29, 61.		Molatto of J. B., 37,
	Augustine, 27, 52, 89.	JEN., Negro of A. Wickes, 37.
Sarah, 21.	Austin, 95.	JERMAN, Hannah, 50.
HUBBS, Charles, 20.	Austine, 32.	Mary, 50,
Mary, 54.	Benijah, 19, 66, 81, 90, 121, 126,	Obadiah, 87.
HUFF, David, 51.	127.	JILLIT, Elisha, 108.
Isaac, 47, 108.	Daniel, 51.	JOHNSON, Ablgail, 73.
Jacobus, 49, 90.	David, 44, 51.	Anne, 39.
James, 108.	Deborah, 25, 53, 78.	Bathsheba, 39,
Jesse, 50.	Drusilla, 53.	Catharine, 77.
John, 19, 44, 126, 127, 128.	Eliphelet, 31, 98.	Edward, 65, 81.
Losee, 53.	Elisabeth, 28, 34, 51, 55, 60, 93,	Elisabeth, 49.
Mary, 49, 93.	100.	Jane, 21.
Martha, 39, 102.	Elizabeth, 40, 86.	
Margeret, 90.		Jerusha, 31, 39, 71.
	Esther, 21, 28, 43, 55, 61, 85.	John, 78.
Sarah, 22, 51, 56.	Hannah, 22, 54, 59, 60, 73.	Joseph, 50.
Simeon, 56.	Heury, 24, 87.	Phebe, 53.
Simon, 84.	Ichabod, 41, 104.	Rebecca, 44.
Tabitha, 52.	Isaac, 25, 42, 52.	Reben, 122.
Thomas, 47.	Isalah, 27, 33, 50, 53, 64.	Reuben, 44, 51, 85, 93.

JOHNSON, Ruth, 39.	KELLAM, Phebe, Mothr. Adt., 37.	KETCHAM, Stephen, 25, 42, 47, 8
Salathiel, 91.	Philip, 43, 108.	Tabltha, 66.
Sarah, 30, 39.	Robert, 74.	Temperance, 56.
Susanna, 23, 68.	Ruth, 51.	Thomas, 77.
Temperance, 39.	Susanna, 22, 24, 46.	Timothy, 20, 33, 104,
Vashti, 94.	Thomas, 84.	Whitehead, 52.
William, 46, 63.	Ziba, 52.	Zebulon, 35, 104.
JONES, David, 63.	KELLEY, David, 105.	Zophar, 30, 40, 105.
Dorothy, 69.	Elisabeth, 59.	KIRKUM, Ann, 28.
Eliphalet, 10, 18.	KETCHAM, Abel, 35, 57, 58.	Elijah, 24.
Esther, 26, 27.	Abigail, 18, 45, 75.	Mary, 29.
Hannah, 48. Hewlett, 87.	Abijah, 38, 76, 109.	Ruth, 25.
John, 30, 47, 111.	Alexander, 41. Anne, 31, 98.	Thomas, 24, 31.
Mrs. Martha, 18.	Renjamin, 59.	Zebede, 32.
Mary, 101.	Caleb, 37, 45, 72.	LANGDON, Ananias, 105.
Obadiah, 94.	Charity, 28, 52, 66.	Elizabeth, 34. Jonathan, 32.
Phebe, 29, 33.	Conkline, 50.	LEACH, Thomas, 75.
Rachel, 99.	Daniel, 36, 47, 108.	LEVIN, Phebe, 75.
Thomas, 101,	David, 41, 42, 45.	LEW, Negro of J. W., 45.
JUD1TH, 41, 115.	Deborah, 50, 78.	LEWIS, Abigail, 51.
JUPITER, 41, 115.	Eber, 56.	Alexander, 50.
Negro of J. Smith, 47.	Eliphelet, 39.	Amelia, 57,
KANE, Isaac, 105.	Elisabeth, 21, 23, 44, 73.	Azel, 54.
KELCEY, Abigail, 33, 92,	Enoch, 55.	Benjamin, 25.
Anne, SS.	Epenetus, 31.	Daniel, 24, 116, 118, 119.
Daniel, 39, 59, 75, 84.	Esther, 47, 79.	Deliverance, 29.
Ebenezer, 54.	Ezekiel, 35, 100.	Elisabeth, 27, 52, 53, 110.
Elisabeth, 21, 47, 107.	Ezra, 40.	Elkanah, 59.
Elizabeth, 73.	Hannah, 21, 26, 35, 41, 43.	Esther, 30, 34, 50.
Gilbert, 56.	Hobart, 50.	Hannah, 28, 45, 88, 109.
James, 19, 28, 32, 123, 124.	Isaac, 34, 74, 94.	Hazael, 31, 93.
Jonas, 38.	Isaac Carll, 44.	Henry Scudder, 44.
Jonathan, 25, 51, 82.	Israel, 24, 35, 86.	Israel, 26.
Kezia, 30, 58, 87.	Jacob, 38, 57.	Jane, 27, 90.
Kezlah, 22.	Jane, 21, 65.	Jemima, 27, 33, 35, 37, 43, 52, 74
Mary, 40, 77, 103. Nathaniel, 34.	Jesse, 30, 97.	Jemima, Mothr., 23.
Phebe, 30, 91,	Joel, 32, 100.	Johanna, 27.
Platt, 47.	John, 19, 42, 45, 48, 53. John, Junr., 75.	John, 47, 85.
Rebecka, 24,	Jonas, 24, 29.	John, Fathr., 27.
Ruth, 25,	Jonathan, 33, 82.	John, Son, 27. John, Junr., 77.
Sarah, 42,	Joseph, 20, 27, 28, 38, 64, 102.	
Stephen, 28, 46, 50, 86.	Joshua, 33, 71.	Jonathan, 25, 33, 88. Joseph, 33, 55, 66.
Susannah, 21, 39, 44,	Kezla, 46, 49, 68.	Joseph, Junr., 95.
Susanna, 51, 63, 103.	Mara, 46.	Kezia, 27, 43.
Timothy, 31, 68.	Margaret, 80.	Mary, 22, 27, 30, 40, 43, 70.
KELEG, Daniel, 61.	Margt., 45.	Mary, Daur., 23.
KELLAM, Anna, 22.	Martha, 27, 30, 38, 83.	Mercy, 21, 78.
Betteann, 42.	Mary, 28, 31, 36, 37, 42, 67, 99.	Naomi, 59.
Ebenezer, 51.	Miriam, 21, 42.	Phehe, 30, 51, 89.
Elisabeth, 22, 25, \$4.	Nathaniel, 39, 53, 67.	Ruth, 43.
Elizabeth, 40.	Nehemiah, 52,	Samuel, 36, 103.
Ephraim, 19, 72.	Phebe, 33, 76.	Sarah, 28, 32, 55, 83.
Experience, 51, 110.	Philip, 36, 43, 44, 73.	Thomas Bunce, 59.
Hannah, 37, 79.	Prudence, 60.	L1SAGHT, Martha, 99.
Jemima, 35, 51.	Rebecca, 49, 77, 81, 104.	L1SCOMB, Sarah, 90.
Jerusha, 27, 34, 49.	Rebecka, 32, 36, 39.	LOCKWOOD, Joseph, 71.
Jesse, 51.	Reuben, 37, 59.	LOORIN, Elisabeth, 69.
Joshua, 39, 53.	Ruth, 27, 34, 46, 59, 88.	LOOSEE, Hannah, 68.
Levina, 38, 51.	Sarah, 22, 27, 33, 39, 40, 42, 55, 85.	LOSEE, Isaac, 102.
Mary, 41, 106.	Selah, 43, 47, 54.	Simon, 94.
Obed, 47.	Solomon, 24, 48, 85.	LUCE, Eleazer, 72.
Phebe, Daur., 37,	Solomon, Junr., 110.	LUDLOW, David, 105.

LUE, Negro of B. J., 36.	MORICE, Henry, 36.	NORTON, Timothy, 74.
LUM, Samuel, 65.	MORRICE, Gilbert, 33.	NOSTRAND, Elizabeth, 43.
LYON, Jane, 63.	James, 72.	Katherine, 41.
Joshua, 64.	Mary, 76,	Samuel, 20.
LYSAGHT, James, 58, 69.	William, 41.	NOSTRANDT, James, 100.
Mary, 55.	MORRIS, Isabella, 52.	NOSTRANT, Abigail, 47, 107.
William, 97.	James, 34.	Aram, 93.
MACGERE, Elizabeth, 34.	Mary, 38.	Elisabeth, 104. Hannah, 45.
James, 31. John, 19, 29.	MORTUUS, 115. MOSIER, Abigail, 23, 52.	James, 125, 126.
Mary, 21.	MOT, Reuhen, 37.	J., 127.
Rebecka, 30.	Sarah, 101.	Mary, 49, 108,
William, 19, 28.	Susanna, 33.	Peter, 86.
MACOONE, Thomas, 64.	MOTT, Deborah, 59.	Phebe, 53.
MAJE, Negro of Jer. Platt, 25.	Deborah J. D., 23.	Ruth, 50.
MARCUS, Negro of A. W., 43,	Jacoh, 77.	Sarah, 55, 105.
MAREAR, Negro of T. S., 47.	James, Junr., 82.	Susannah, 51.
MARK, Negro of Carll, 52.	Jesse, 57.	OAKES, Ephraim, 45.
MARVIN, Haunah, 94,	Joseph, 87.	Jemima, 84.
Isaac, 69.	Katharine, 93.	Jesse, Son, 39.
MARY, Negro child of J. Smith,	Margeret, 34.	Jesse, 103.
89.	Mary, 105. Sarah, 31, 55, 91.	John, 43, 47.
MATHER, Nathl., 120.	Saran, 31, 55, 91. Susanna, 31, 92.	Joshua, 49. Mary, 41.
MATTHEWS, James, 71. MATTHIAS, Martha, 38.	William, 31, 68.	Meribah, 80.
MATTHIES, Anne, 34.	MUNFIL, Deborah, 36.	Thomas, Fathr., 39.
Elisabeth, 42.	MUNGER, Samuel. 69.	OAKLEY, Abigail, 23.
Martha, 75.	MUNSAY, Samuel, 74.	Hephzibah, 89.
Mary, 40.	MUNSE, Silas, 37.	Jacob, 59.
Phebe, 32.	MUNSEE, Isaac, 40.	Jesse, 41.
Sarah, 36, 75.	MUNSEY, Samuel, 35.	Joanna, 56.
McCOONE, Sarah, 108.	MURRAY, Daniel, 30.	John, 59, 102.
McCULLER, William, 84.	Elisabeth, 72.	Margaret, 48.
McGEAR, William, 35.	James, 29.	Margeret, 101.
MEAD, Nathaniel, 79.	NANGLE, Eleanor, 78.	Mary, 60.
Nehemiah, 72.	NAOMI, 71.	Mercy, 108. Nathaniel, 48, 90, 102.
Platt, 56.	NASH, Mathan, 71. NERO, Negro adult, Mr. Lloyd's,	Patience, 53.
MERCHANT, Ruth, 36. MILLER, Elisabeth, 34.	28.	Phebe, 87.
Elizabeth, 36.	NETHAWAY, William, 104.	Rebecca, 58.
Freelove, 40.	NETHERWAY, Anne, S7, 100.	Richard, 60.
Jacob, 45, 72, 91.	Thomas, 71. 103.	Thomas, 83.
Mary, 97.	NEWMAN, Alexander, 58,	Wilmot, 2S.
Matthew, 38.	Arthur, 20.	OAKLIE, Andrew, 36.
Stephen, 61.	Asena or Asenath, 58.	OAKLY, Israel, 34.
Susanna, 22.	Benoni, 57.	OBIUM, Negro Adt. Mr. Lloyd'
MILLS, Israel, 109.	Scudder, 46.	28.
Jacob, 40.	Silas, 20,	OLDFIELD, Mary, 83.
Michah, 40.	NEWTON, Henry, 57.	William, 87. OSBORNE, Danver, 106.
Ruth, 42. Timothy, 40.	NICHOLS, Deborah, 109. William, 88.	OUGHER, Elizabeth, 82.
MINTHORNE, Hannah, 64.	Mary, 76.	OVERTON, Alathea, 49.
MOBRAY, Annina, 109.	NOAKES, Jacob, 74.	PAINE, Elisabeth, 57.
Ruth, 77.	Meribah, 22, 35.	PALMAR, Nehemiah, 73.
MONTGOMERY, Richard, 59.	Thomas, 79.	PEARALL, Abigail, 55.
MORGAN, Abigail, 23.	NOAKS, Elisabeth, 27.	PEARSAL, James, 19.
Ebenezer, 46.	Hannab, 31.	PEARSALL, Benjamin, 52.
Elisabeth, 51.	Isaac, 29, 33.	Daniel, Son, 46.
Israel, 55.	Jemima, 22, 26.	James, Fathr., 46.
James, 53.	Rachel, 22, 25.	Mary J. S., 23.
John, 20, 27, 86.	Sarah, 24.	Samuel, 89.
Martha, 69.	NODEL, Frederick, 110.	Sarah, 47.
Rebecca, 49. Titus, 27, 45.	NORTON, Sarah, 107. Temperance, 43.	PEARSON, James, 85. PEDDERICK, John, 74.
11008, 51, 70.	remperance, w.	I III DE MICE, OUBI, 15

PEDDERICK, John, 39.	PLATT, Eliphelet, 92.	PLATT, Z., 123, 124, 125, 126, 127.
Josiah, 37, 102.	Ellson, 60.	PLEAS, William, 20, 72.
Mary, 82,	Elisabeth, 21, 33, 36, 41, 46, 51,	Zerviah, 104.
Nathaniel, 58.	59, 66, 68, 94, 99.	PLUMB, Justus, 94.
PEDRICK, Elisabeth, 60, 69.	Elizabeth, 39.	PLUMBE, Ann, 29.
Hannah, 60.	Epenetus, 27, 36, 58, 61.	Anne, 86.
PELTON, Ananias, 25.	Epenetus, Junr., 94.	Green, 30.
Benjamin, 19.	Experience, 56.	Jemima, 36.
Elizabeth, 35.	Gilbert, 45, 49.	Justus, 27.
John, 37	Hannah, 22, 24, 34, 35, 45, 48,	Mary, 31, 90.
Kezia, 27.	55, 59, 65, 80, 106, 108, 109.	Mercy, 33.
Keziah, 22.	Henry, 53.	Samuel, 25, 45, 61, 87.
Mary, 29. Philip, 24.	Isaac, 53, 70, 117. Isaac, Junr., 79.	Stephen, 34. Timothy, 26.
Samuel, 31.	Capt. Isaac, 98.	POST, Jotham, 99.
Sarah, 65.	Ishmael, 48.	Wright, 56.
PENDERGRASS, Martin, 91.	Israel, 33, 34, 54.	POTTER, Elisabeth, 49.
PERSALL, Mary, 49.	Jacob, 84.	Gilbert, 24, 82.
PETER, Negro Son of Rachel, 26,	Jemima, 21, 77.	Martha, 55.
28.	Jeremiah, 19, 38.	Nathl., 9.
Negro of J. & R. S., 34.	Jesse, 24, 26, 51, 85.	Nathaniel, 52.
Negro P. S. Brush's, 30.	John, 24, 31, 56, 73.	Peleg, 43, 44.
My Negro, 42.	Jonas, 26, 89.	Sarah, 47, 107.
Negro, 69.	Joseph, 40, 67.	POTTS, Christian, 74.
PETER, 115.	Joseph, Junr., 79.	POWEL, Isaac, 68.
PETTIT, Violetta, 51.	Judith, 56.	Joseph, 92.
PHILLIPS, Ablel, 25, 29.	Keturah, 55.	Mary, 101.
Jacob, 28.	Keziah, 23, 26, 83.	Samuel, 83. POZLIE, Elisabeth, 21, 29.
Lydie, 31.	Margeret, 26. Mary, 25, 29, 31, 36, 40, 44, 48,	Rebecka, 30.
Mary, 35. Philip, 24.	50, 52, 54, 57, 59, 70, 73, 75, 77,	William, 19.
Ruth, 26.	81, 83, 100, 107.	PRATT, Anne, 102.
William, 35.	Mercy, 21.	PRIME, Benjamin Youngs, 29,
PIERSON, Danlel, 41, 78.	Naomi, 32.	106, 113.
David, 50.	Nathan, 20, 35.	Ebenezer, 9, 24, 112, 113, 114,
Deborah, 40.	Nathaniel, 36.	118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125,
Martha, 41.	Justice Obadiah, 19, 26, 40, 86.	126, 127.
Mary, 43.	Peleg, 58.	Experience, 113.
Phebe, 40.	Phebe, 25, 28, 34, 36, 41, 46, 51,	Hannah, 113.
PINE, Agnes, 76.	55, 66, 87, 99, 106.	Margeret, 22, 83, 112.
Elias, 57.	Philip, 25, 43, 62,	Margaret, 25.
Esther, 37, 102.	Philip, Junr., 79.	Margaret Sylvester, 112.
James, 19, 34, 70.	Philip Smith, 28. Rebecca, 39, 48, 110.	Mary, 28, 88, 112. Sarah, 29, 112.
Jonathan, 90. Lazarus, 37, 76.	Richard, 53, 86.	PRINCE, Negro 1. S., 44.
Mary, 22, 32, 94.	Ruth, 63.	PRINDLE, Sarah, 108.
PLACE, Thomas, 91.	Samuel, 33, 55.	PRISCILLA, Negro Mine, 45.
William, 96.	Sarah, 28, 36, 43, 48, 81, 83, 92, 110.	Negro of H. Jarvis, 49.
PLAISE, Ruth, 46.	Scudder, 49.	PRISCILLA, 115.
PLASE, Morice, 38.	Selah, 38, 101.	RANDEL, George, 111.
William, 38.	Solomon, 26, 92.	RAYMOND, Jedekiah, 99.
Zerviah, 38.	Stephen, 28, 52, 58.	Sarah, 26.
PLATT, Abigail, 73.	Tabitha, 69.	REDDIN, Mary, 81.
Amos, 27, 50, 62, 82.	Temperance, 105.	REEVE, Abner, 96.
Ananias, 52.	Tredwell, 52.	REMINGTON, Keziah, 26.
Ann, 29.	Uriah, 29.	Stephen, 62.
Anne, 86.	Vashtl, 25, 98.	RESCO, Abigail, 82.
Bathsheba, 47, 50.	William, 50. Zebulon, 38.	David, 82. Elisabeth, 53.
Charity, 57. Charles, 37.	Zephaniah, 32, 57, 66.	Jemima, 43.
Daniel, 48.	Zephanian, 52, 51, 66. Zephas, 115.	REULAND, Benjamin, 92.
Darid, 40.	Zerviah, 21, 29, 42, 59, 106.	Benjamin Jones, 49.
Dorcas, 21.	Zophar, 19, 20, 27, 30, 72, 92,	Hannah, 50, 93, 95.
Ebenezer, 45.	118, 122.	Israel, 49.
	.,	

	index of Names.	139
REULAND, John, 97.	ROGERS, Jemima, 28, 85.	RUBLIER, Abigail, 22, 26.
Lucretia, 106.	Jerhamiah, 92.	Andrew, 31, 65, 68.
Luke, 20, 89.	Jerusha, 27, 57, 74, 84, 95.	Hannah, 30.
Mary, 23, 40, 91.	John, 32, 54, 62, 105.	John, 34.
Peter, 51.	John, Junr., 97.	Reuben, 32.
Phebe, 110.	Jonah, 19, 35.	Thomas, 30.
Rebecca, 46.	Jonas, 26, 85.	William, 29, 63.
Ruth, 47.	Jonathan, 68, 75.	RUDYARD, John, 75. Mary, 70.
Sarah, 45. REWLAND, Elisabeth, 37.	Joseph, Senr., 18. Joseph, 29, 32, 41, 42, 45, 58, 62,	Matha J. P., 23.
Thomas, 35.	120.	RULAND, Elizabeth, 82.
RHYON, Sarah, 83.	Deacon Joseph, 121.	Peter, 79.
RICHARDS, Revd. Mr. Aaron,	Joshua, 31, 96.	RUSCO, David, 46.
84.	Joslah, 19, 27, 61, 88, 92.	David, Junr., 109.
RIDGWAY, Joseph, 80.	Josiah, Junr., 95.	Hannab, 50.
ROBBINS, Melinda, 59.	Kezia, 75.	Jemima, 105.
Zebulon, 57.	Lettice, 58.	Mary, 45.
ROBERTS, John, 19, 65, 121, 124,	Levina, 52, 69.	Nathaniel, 47.
125, 126, 127, 128.	Lucretla, 27.	Sarah, 52.
ROE, Ablah, 66.	Lydia, 54.	Silas, 55.
Ame, 66.	Martha, 29, 93.	RUSSEL, John, 65.
Anna, 61.	Mary, 23, 26, 31, 32, 56, 57, 77,	RUSSELL, David, 100.
ROFF, Benjamin, 44.	80, 81, 94, 95.	RUSSELS, Elisabeth, 40.
David, 41.	Medad, 57.	Hannah, 42.
Hannah, 42.	Nathaniel, 35.	Jacob, 37.
Moses, 78.	Noah, 69.	John, 33, 128.
Rebecca, 41.	Obadiah, 18, 26, 94. Phebe, 18, 27, 52, 53, 59, 62, 98.	Jonathan, 32. Mary, 22, 28, 128.
Reuben, 41. ROGARS, Abiah, 30.	Philip, 32, 69, 98.	Phebe, 29, 88.
Mary, 21.	Platt, 34, 56.	William, 35.
Micah, 28.	Priscilla, 28, 67, 89.	RUTH, Daur. of Sampson, 36.
Thomas, 26.	Rachel, 23.	RYDER, Ellsabeth, 89.
ROGERS, Abiah, 86.	Rebecca, 101.	SALMON, Sarah, 49.
Abigail, 23, 24, 79.	Rebecka, 27, 38, 71.	SAMMIS, Abigail, 22, 24, 28, 40, 45
Alexander, 40.	Reuben, 26.	55, 58, 88.
Ananias, 67.	Rhoda, 84.	Ahijah, 40.
Ann, 30.	Richard, 91.	Alexander, 37.
Anna, 26.	Robert, 55.	Amos, 29.
Anne, 82.	Ruth, 21, 24, 31, 36, 47, 50, 87,	Ananias, 25.
Augustine, 29.	102.	Anna, 22.
Bathsheba, 26.	Samuel, 107.	Anne, 55, 81.
Bethlah, 62.	Sarah, 9, 26, 37, 38, 62, 82, 87,	Augustine, 51.
Caleb, 45.	107.	Azuba, 25, 91.
Charlty, 27, 86.	Seth, 43.	Daniel, 56, 80.
Charles Platt, 55.	Stephen, 25, 45.	David, 46, 51, 55, 70. David, Senr., 18.
Daniel, 30. David, Senr., 18.	Susanna, 76. Tabitba, 70, 100.	Deacon David, 116, 118, 120, 121
Deacon, Senr., 120.	Temperance, 39.	Deborah, 23, 33, 58, 100.
Deborah, 33, 42, 72, 98.	Thomas, 19, 53, 86, 122, 123, 124,	Ebenezer, 36, 38, 58.
Doreas, 80.	125.	Eliphelet, 87.
Elisabeth, 21, 25, 39, 54, 74, 81,	Deacon Thos., 122.	Elisabeth, 23, 26, 32, 53, 71, 83,
95, 99.	Timothy, 25, 85, 94.	95, 105.
Elizabeth, 33.	William, 29, 36, 46, 107.	Elizaheth, 40.
Else, 57,	Zachariah, 108.	Hannah, 22, 41, 46,
Esther, 34, 47, 51.	Zebulon, 34, 52.	Henry, 32, 59, 100.
Experience, 59.	Zecharlah, 31, 36, 38.	Isaac, 19, 36, 52.
Ezekiel, 35.	Zervlah, 24, 59, 80.	Isaac, Junr. Tertius, 19.
Hannah, 34, 38, 56.	Zophar, 37, 87.	Israel, 42.
Hezekiah, 33, 61.	ROLFE, David, 51.	Jacob, 36, 104.
Isaac, 25, 49, 53, 81.	Phebe, 50.	Jarvis, 46.
Jacob, 33, 48, 50, 53, 67.	ROMP, Jacob, 59.	Jeremiah, 51.
James, 34, 70.	ROSE, Lemuel, 108.	Jeremlah, Junr., 88.
Jane, 18, 68.	Negro B. Scudir, 27.	Jesse, 9, 32, 44, 53, 93, 101.
Jarvis, 44, 59.	ROSWEL, Jonathan, 84.	Job, 84.

SAMMIS, Job, Adt., 44.	SATTERLY, John, 69.	SCUDDAR, Unice, 33,
John, 29, 37, 63, 87, 106.	Kezia, 31.	William, 33.
John, Jung., 100.	Sarah, 102.	Wm. Smith, 34.
John, Senr., 19.	William, 91.	SCUDDER, Abiah, 21.
Jonas, 34,	SCIDMORE, Abigail, Wid., 23.	Abigail, 35.
Jonathan, 41, 75.	Abigail, 28.	Alexander, 46.
Joseph, 42.	Conkline Hannah, 30.	Amelia, 55,
Kezia, 58,	Daniel, 30.	Amy, 79.
Lester, 59.	David, 40, 65.	Anne, 83.
Levina, 84.	Deborah, 30.	Cybil, 41.
Margaret, 40, 60.	Elisabeth, 21, 76.	David, 56.
Margeret, 32, 94.	Ephraim Chichester, 59.	Drusllla, 42.
Martha, 18, 26, 56, 62, 63, 83.	Esther, 86.	Edmond, 108.
Mary, 21, 23, 33, 40, 42, 52, 59,	Grace, 28, 91.	Edmund, 41.
65.	Hannah, 98.	Elisabeth, 23, 55, 98, 104.
Michael, 41.	John, 30.	Elizabeth, 32, 92.
Nathaniel, 30, 48, 49, 54.	John, Junr., 73.	Esther, 45.
Nehemiah, 25.	Joseph, 86.	Gilbert, 54.
Phehe, 35, 39, 41, 42, 52, 74.	Mary, 30, 58, 85.	Hannah, 45, 58, 59, 86.
Philip, 48.	Michael, 49.	
Platt, 56.		Henry, 36, 101.
	Nathaniel Tucker, 45.	Isaac, 92.
Prudence, 58.	Peter, 30, 46.	Jacob, 48, 53.
Rebecca, 45.	Phebe, 32.	Jemima, 21, 82.
Rebecka, 21, 35.	Philip, 38, 105.	Jerusha, 89.
Reuben, 90.	Rachel, 23, 33.	Jesse, 57.
Rhoda, 45, 104,	Rebecka, 80.	Joe, 104.
Robert, 95.	Sarah, 47, 71.	Joel, 40.
Ruth. 27, 38, 49, 53, 65, 101.	Susanna, 88.	John, Junr., 98.
Sarah, 18, 21, 22, 27, 42, 56, 57,	Temperance, 30.	John, 28, 34, 46.
82, 89.	Thomas, 30, 35, 51, 72.	Jonah, 20, 39, 102.
Seuddar, 53.	SCOTT, Deborah, 92.	Jonathan, 32, 95, 106.
Selah, 51.	George, 69.	Jotham Wood, 55.
Silas, Senr., 18.	Sarah, 31,	Lucretia, 32.
Silas, 28, 56, 87.	Stephen, 68.	Martha, 41.
Smith Elisabeth, 22.	SCRIBNER, Ahraham, 78.	Mary, 21, 22, 42, 56.
Stephen, 30, 35.	Matthew, 77.	Merinela, 57.
Susanna, 26, 44, 48, 55, 57, 77,	Philip, 78.	Moses, 51, 66, 126, 127.
89.	SCUDDAR, Abigail, 66.	Nathaniel, 49.
Sylvanus, 78.	Ann, 28.	Obadiah, 46.
Tabitha, 79.	Benjamin, 29.	Peter, 93.
Timothy, 33, 71.	Clemens, 30.	Prudence, 56.
Timothy, Junr., 98.	Elisabeth, 25, 28.	Rehecca, 51, 59, 96.
William, 39, 100.	Elizabeth, 36.	Robert, 43.
Zarah, 37.	Enoch, 33.	Ruth, 39.
Zophar, 56.	Gilbert, 27.	Samuel, 39.
SAMPSON, Elijah, Son, 43.	Hannah, 21, 26, 28.	Sarah, 104, 108.
Enoch, 41.	Henry, 70,	Susanna, 39, 103.
Hannah, 39.	Isaac, 30.	Thankfull, 31.
Negro H. S., 19.	Jacoh, 66.	Thomas, 25.
Negro of J. S., 36.	Jemima, 21, 26, 67.	
Negro T. Sudrs., 28.	Jerusha, 29, 72, 117.	Thomas, Junr., 88.
SARAH, Negro, 32.		Timothy, 93.
	Jerutha, 117.	Tredwell, 57.
Indian widow of Samsn., 96.	John, 66.	Uncie, 96.
Daur. of Samson, Negro, 49.	Lemuel, 36.	William, 99.
SATTERLEY, Deborah, 33.	Mary, 21, 73.	Youngs Prime, 57.
Eliphelet, 35.	Moses, 73.	Zeno, 32.
Elisabeth, 103.	Nathaniel, 29.	SEAMAN, John, 99.
John, 62.	Peter, 74.	Mary, 85.
Kezia, 89.	Phebe, 30.	SEARS, Thacher, 109.
Nathaniel, 37.	Philetus, 55.	SELE, Isaac, 111.
Rene, alias Irene, 87.	Rebecka, 21, 35.	Ruth, 111.
Sarah, 40.	Ruth, 24, 61.	SEXTON, Bathsheba, 26.
Zerviah, 35.	Sarah, 24, 61.	Charles, 68, 117.
SATTERLY, Elisabeth, 42.	Timothy, 30, 63.	Charles, Junr., 79.

SEXTON, Elisabeth, 21, 70.	SMITH, Elisabeth E. W., 23.	SMITH, Mary, widow, 22, 23.
Esther, 69.	Elizabeth, 38, 44, 45, 46.	Matthew, 53.
George, 24.	Elnathau, 19, 73, 122, 123, 124,	Micah, 83.
Gilbert, 33.	125, 126, 127.	Michael, 25, 34.
Hannah, 66.	Enoch, 59.	Monbray, 91.
Isaac, 40, 103. Jared, 32.	Epenetus, 29, 39, 103. Esther, 22, 31, 42, 47, 79, 93.	Nance, 57. Nathaniel, 29, 40, 92.
Jemima, 77.	Experience, 60.	Natbl., 121.
Joseph, 27, 76, 88.	Ezekiel, 29, 47.	Nathanl. Bunce, 41.
Justus, 31.	Ezra, 49.	Nehemiah, 41, 87.
Keziah, 74.	Furman, 94,	Obadiah, 49, 85.
Mahel, 27.	Gershom, 103.	Obadiah, Junr., 81.
Nathaniel, 28.	Gllbert, 53, 54.	Oliver, 59.
Nehemiah, 30.	Hannah H., 23.	Peleg, 49.
Ruth, 36.	Hannah, 34, 46, 50, 96.	Phebe, Widow, 23.
Sarah, 21, 25.	Henry, 20, 30, 52, 86, 110.	Phebe, 23, 25, 27, 38, 43, 57, 78,
Seymour Mary, 37.	Hephzibah, 31, 54.	87, 99.
Silas, 35.	Hezekiah, 44, 73.	Phileta, 43.
Taphath, 32.	Hulda, 72.	Philip, 28, 92, 97.
Temperance, 34,	Ichahod, 27, 89.	Platt, 38.
Theodosia, 29, 82.	Isaac, Juur., 96.	Radley, 42.
William, 80.	Isaac, 35, 36, 72, 77, 83.	Rebecca, 40, 55, 86, 109.
SEYMORE, Daniel, 40.	Israel, 39, 42, 46.	Rebecka, 21, 24, 25, 31, 79.
SEYMOUR, Esther, 36.	Jacob, 43, 47, 55, 77.	Richard, 20, 54, 101.
Mary, 22.	James, 19, 30, 42, 67, 83, 123, 124,	Rosanna, 53.
Matthew, 33.	126, 127, 128.	Rutb, 35, 41, 44, 78.
Stephen, 92.	James Daguidy, 45.	Samuel, 33, 39, 67, 100.
SHADBOLT, Anna, 107.	Jemima, 32, 66, 95.	Sarah, 23, 24, 33, 35, 37, 41, 46,
Embree, 101.	Jehiol, 64.	49, 53, 54, 58, 67, 76, 88, 94, 99,
Freelove, 108.	Jeremiah, 24.	102, 107.
Mary, 97.	Jeremiah, Senr., 18.	Selah, 57.
SHERRARD, Theophilas, 74. SHERWOOD, Daniel, 90.	Jerusha, 54, 74. Jesse, 37, 41, 42, 46.	Shubael, 27. Silas, 46, 52, 58.
SIAS, Negro of H. T. Y. & J., 51.	Jesse, 91, 41, 42, 40. Jesse, Platt, 58.	Solomon, 51, 64.
SIMINSON, Johannes, 101.	Joanna, 56.	Susauna, 25, 36, 38, 42, 48, 73,
SKIDMORE, Nathan, 102.	Job, 78.	84.
SKILMAN, Sarah, 107.	Joel, 37.	Tabitha, 45.
SMITH, Abigail, 25, 35, 45, 63, 64,	John, 24, 26, 39, 57, 59, 100, 105.	Temperance, 37, 48, 79.
78.	John Howard, 77.	Thaddeus, 47.
Alexander, 42, 43, 48, 57, 59, 64.	John, Junr., 83.	Thomas, 20, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33,
Amos, 35, 70.	Jonas, 19, 50, 121.	54, 66.
Ann, 33, 63.	Jonas, Junr., 76.	Thomas, A. B., 19.
Anna, 36, 69.	Jonathau Conkline, 43.	Thomas, Junr., 95.
Anne, 44, 49, 96, 105.	Jonathau, 61, 82.	Thomas, Senr., 19.
Austine, 26.	Joseph, 26, 29, 50, 61.	William, 31, 76.
Bathsheha, 44.	Joseph, Junr., 19.	Z., 115.
Benjamin, 33, 39.	Joshua, 56.	Zadoch, 115.
Bryan, 59.	Josiah, 38, 46, 74,	Zadock, 44.
Charity, 69, 84.	Keturah, 53.	Zebulon, 38.
Charles, 109.	Kezia, 44, 46.	Zechariah, 42, 45.
Christian, 22, 51, 110.	Keziah, 21, 25, 40.	Zophar, 41, 77, 111.
Christopher, 90.	Lemuel, 47, 54.	SNIDEKAR, Abraham, 111.
Cornelius, 95.	Leonard, 77.	SOPAR, Benjamin, 73.
Daniel, 20, 32, 45, 46, 58, 76, 98,	Lucy, 97.	Esther, 74.
101.	Lusi, 37.	Henry, 71. Jacob, 68.
David, 42, 43, 48, 104.	Lyman Potter, 58.	
Deborah, 77, 105. Ebenezer, 46, 52, 55, 69.	Margt., 45.	Leah, alias R., 87. Martha, 63.
Edmund, 69.	Margeret, 111. Martha, 18, 22, 23, 26, 38, 41, 77,	Pelatlah, 63.
Eliakim, 42, 50, 77.	109.	Phebe, 73.
Elias, 57.	Mary, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31,	Rebecka, 63.
Eliphelet, 58, 72.	32, 35, 37, 50, 51, 52, 57, 58, 60,	Return, 80.
Elisabeth, 18, 21, 23, 26, 30, 37,	63, 66, 70, 72, 74, 79, 84, 88, 93,	SOPER, Amos, 70.
49, 50, 54, 58, 60, 70, 73, 76, 101.	96, 98, 103, 109.	Anne, 72.
	,	•

SOPER, Benjamin, 86.	THOMAS, Sarah, 74.	TOTTEN, Elizabeth, 43.
Dinah, 78, 79.	THOMSON, Deliverance, 90.	Greeche, 43.
Elizabeth, 86.	THROOP, Revd. Mr., 121.	Isaiah, 42, 43, 50.
Jerusha, 93.	TID, Anne, 41.	Jacob, 43, 97.
Mercy, 100.	Elizabeth, 35.	Jemima, 95.
Naomi, 97.	Jacobus, 35.	John, Junr., 99.
Phebe, 92.	Johanna, 33.	
Rachel, 102.	Jonathan, 33.	Losee, 50.
Timothy, 78.	Lemuel, 37.	Peter, 43, 93. Phebe, 51.
SOUTHARD, Amy, 89.	Phebe, 36.	
		Sarah, 43.
STAGG, Barnabas, 85.	Unice, 36, 37.	Simeon, 43.
Jemima, 101.	Zophar, 37.	TOWNSEND, Joseph, 99.
STALKER, Susanna, 90.	TIDD, Elisabeth, 31.	Micajah, 66.
STERLING, Negro J. S., 19, 96.	Esther, 42.	Platt, 29.
Negro of J. S., Adt., 43.	Phehe, 31, 91.	TREDWELL, Samuel, 57.
STEWART, James, 111.	Samuel, 31.	Timothy, 73.
STILWELL, David, 108.	Solomon, 43, 45, 75.	TRENCHARD, John, 79, 82.
STRATTEN, Anne, 30.	TILDEN, Israel, 110.	TUCKER, Charity, 92.
Cornelius, 32.	TILLOT, Priscilli, 76.	Daniel, 94.
Eliphelet, 20.	Sarah, 91.	Revd. Mr. Nathl., 81.
Eliphelot, 40.	TITUS, Abiel, 28, 47, 63, 70, 73, 87,	Udale, Elisabeth, 56.
Elisabeth, 22, 58, 74.	107.	Jemima, 62.
Elizabeth, 35.	Ann, 27.	Mary, 57, 72.
Esther, 25.	Anne, 86.	Philip, 82.
John, 26.	Benjamin, 39.	Rachel, 62.
Jonathan, 41.	Bryan, 59.	Rebecca, 53.
Joseph, 24.	Deborah, 56.	Rebecka, 64.
Joseph, Junr., 81.	Ebenezer, 34, 84.	Ruth, 44.
Martha, 27.	Elisabeth, 27, 52, 72, 93.	Sarah, 42.
Mary, 59.	Esther, 21, 52, 90.	Thankfull, 49.
Rebecca, 80.	Experience, 58.	UDALL, Philip, 89.
Rebecka, 22.	Hannah, 55.	UDIL, Nathaniel, 47.
Ruth, 88.	Harry, 58.	Phllip, 47.
Samuel, 27, 57, 61, 63.	Henry, 24, 81, 106.	UDILL, Joseph, 50.
Stephen, 29, 109.	Israel, 38.	UNDERHILL, William, 64.
STRATTON, Anne, 90.	Jane, 94.	VAIL, Elisabeth, 59.
Eliphelet, 32.	Jarvis, 58.	Mary, 53.
Rnth, 28,	John, 44, 77, 107.	Moses, 57.
STRETTON, Cornellus, 97.	John, Junr., 76.	Phebe, 51.
STRONG, Hannah, 70.	Jonas, 44, 104.	Philetus, 55.
Sarah, 35.	Jonathan, 20, 25, 52, 83, 97.	Platt, 48.
STUART, Keturah, 35.	Joseph, 41.	Sarah, 50.
SUNDRYS, Jamaica, 39.	Kezia, 57.	Susanna, 52.
SURGEON, Jonas Baldwln, 90.	Martha, 52, 97, 103.	VALENTINE, Abigail, 55.
TANNERY, Thomas, 78.	Mary, 34, 45, 57, 98, 101.	Dehorah, 89.
TAPPING, George, 78.	Phehe, 55.	Mary, 43.
TAYLOR, Elisabeth, 54.	Philip, 32, 71.	VAN COT, David, 97.
Hannah, 23.	Platt, 30, 37, 56, 91, 102.	VAN COTTS, Johannes, 101.
Israel, 44.	Priscilla, 45.	VANDERBELT, Derick, 85.
James, 39.	Rebecca, 55, 84.	Jacob, 106.
John, 20, 37, 123.	Rebecka, 18, 28, 35, 69.	VANHEUSER, Davld, 91.
Rebecca, 40, 41.	Ruth, 23, 26, 43, 53, 84,	Hermanus, 92.
Ruth, 38, 102.	Samuel, 30, 31, 34, 99.	VAN HUZLE, Leah, 78.
Thomas, 100.	Sarah, 52, 55, 57, 72.	VANSCOI, Mary, 67.
William, 109.	Silas, 35.	VAN SCOT, Rachel, 97.
TED, Andrew, 39.	Susanna, 45, 93.	VANSELSER, Daniel, 105.
Hannah, 39.	Timothy, 34, 63.	VAN-VELZER, Hannah, 106.
Phebe, 39.	Zebulon, 31, 54.	VAN WYCKE, Margeret, 81.
TEDD, Hannah, 21, 65.	TOBIAS, Christian, 62.	VARGISON, Charles, 28.
Mary, 65.	Mary, 106.	VAYL, Sarah, 110.
Samuel, 69.	Sarah, 105.	VEAL, Elizabeth, 45.
THOMAS, Bathsheba, 91.	TOTTEN, Anna, 87, 96.	Isaac, 32, 36.
Freelove, 92.	Deborah, 23, 43.	Israel, 26, 83.
Mary, 94.	Elisabeth, 101.	John, 42.
, ,		

VEAL, Lette, 57.	WHEELER, Zophar, 105.	WHITNEY, Abraham, 86.
Mary, 24, 80.	WHELER, Jonas, 37.	WHITON, Dinah, 39.
Mlcah, 27, 43.	WHIPPO, James, 76.	WICKES, Alexander, 25.
Moses, Jnnr., 81.	WHITE, Charity, 102.	Amhrose, 27, 88.
Phebe, 22, 31, 47, 85, 89.	Cornelius, 110.	Ame, 71.
Platt, 28.	Dehorah, 69.	Ananias, 28.
Samuel, 46.	Ebenezer, 10.	Anna, 22, 33, 34.
Susanna, 46.	Ebenr., 120.	Anne, 53.
VEDITOE, Stephen, 92.	Joseph, 88.	Azariah, 19, 73, 123, 124.
VOLENTINE, Gilbert, 58.	Mary, 76.	Bathsheba, 52.
Jane, 44.	Phebe, 75.	Benajah, 92.
Nathan, 19.	Sarah, 88.	Bethiah, 23, 76.
Robert, 90.	Stephen, 65, 90, 109.	Conkline, 48.
VOLINTINE, Ezra, 58.	Sylvanns, 120.	Daniel, 24, 42, 48, 84.
Mary, 59.	WHITAKER, Eliphelet, 28.	David, 46, 56.
WAITS, Elizabeth, 84.	Elisabeth, 24.	Deborah, 36.
WANSER, Benjamin, 106.	Isaac, 26.	Ebenezer, 42, 56.
Jane, 106.	Jonathan, 19, 24.	Elijah, 30, 56.
WANTAR, William, 105.	Nathaniei, 27.	Ellphelet, 32, 65, 67.
WARD, William, 102.	Sarah, 25.	Elisabeth, 18, 21, 34, 40, 41, 48,
WARIN, Michael, 27.	WHITEHEAD, Daniel, 27.	51, 56, 58, 62, 67, 95, 110.
Sarah, 61.	Deborah, 30, 87.	Elizabeth, 33, 38, 43.
WATERS, Angelia, 108.	Ellsabeth, 25.	Elnathan, Junr., 19.
Martha, 107.	Elizabeth, 89.	Elnathan, 19, 27, 64, 122.
Neoml, 107.	Jemima, 34, 66, 95.	D. D. Einathan, 121.
Simeon, 104.	Mary, 28, 63, 86.	Enoch, 19, 29.
WATTS, Eve. 66.	Thomas, 62.	Epenetus, 35, 43.
	WHITMAN, Ananias, 19, 30.	Ester, 41.
WEDGE, Joshua, 73.	Anna, 73.	Estber, 18, 58, 67.
WEED, Epenetus, 96.	Anne, 34, 41.	Ezekiel, 26, 91.
WEEKS, Nathaniel, 87.	Cybil, 18.	Freelove, 57, 59.
Rose, 105.	Daniel, 25, 78.	George, 106.
Thomas, 72.	Deborah, 21, 29, 32.	Glibert, 28, 52.
WEEKES, Priscilla, 57.	Eliphalet, 31.	Hannah, 28, 30, 31, 43, 44, 46,
WEIGHT, Elisabeth, 31.	Elizabeth, 38.	55, 85, 88, 89, 96.
WELCH, Dennis, 76.	Hannah, 18, 46, 64, 68, 75.	Hezekiah, 24, 29, 89.
WEST, Thomas, 106.	Isaac, 108.	Isaac, 45, 49, 59, 93.
WHEELER, Amazlah, 107.	Isalah, 46.	Jacob, 45.
Апи, 64.	Israel, 26, 37.	Jemima, 32, 97.
Anne, 47, 84.	Jarvis, 49.	Jesse, 32, 47.
Cybil, 39.	Jemlma, 25, 62, 78.	Joanna, 48.
Daniel, 34.	Jerusha, 71.	Joel, 53.
Eliphelet, 32, 93.	Jesse, 107.	John, 26, 38, 45, 62, 83.
Elisabeth, 36, 52, 59.	John, 28, 32, 63.	Jonah, 44.
E'izabeth, 50.	John, Senr., 19.	Jonas, 37, 52.
Gilbert, 33.	Joseph, 44, 71, 104.	Jonathan, 33, 71, 87, 95, 99.
Hannah, 59.	Joshua, 36.	Joseph, 83.
Jemima, 36, 45.	Keziah, 69.	Josiah, 19, 30, 64.
Jeremiah, 51.	Margeret, 48.	Josiah, Junr., 19, 98, 103.
	Martha, 26, 34, 68, 84.	Josiah Tucker, 53.
Jobn, 46, 87.	Miriam, 64.	Jotham, 37, 91.
Josiah, Junr., 20. Josiah, 19, 41, 70, 126, 127.		Jubal, 56.
	Nathl., 33.	Ketnrah, 57.
Mary, 22, 38, 52, 102.	Nehemiah, 75.	
Melanchton, 56.	Phebe, 100.	Keziah, 36.
Mordecai. 43.	Robert, 38.	Lemnel, 39, 104.
Naomi, 56.	Ruth, 36, 68, 98, 106.	Lorahama, 108.
Obadiah, 48.	Sarah, 61, 101.	Lo-rahamah, 51.
Phebe, 48, 52, 53.	Silas, 29.	Marg., 48.
Philip, 45.	Stephen, 110.	Margaret, 30, 43.
Platt, 44.	Susanna, 18, 67.	Margeret, 85, 99, 105.
Rebecca, 57.	Temperance, 61, 65.	Martha, 41, 51, 63.
Ruth, 46, 51.	Zebulon, 19, 85.	Mary, 22, 23, 25, 34, 36, 37, 38,
Sarah, 50.	Zebnlon, Junr., %1.	39, 45, 50, 54, 62, 78, 97, 98,
Zadok, 56.	Zerviab, 62.	100, 102.

WICKES, Mirlam, 21, 32.	WOOD, Abigail, 65.	WOOD, Silas, 41,
Moses, 35, 59.	Alexander, 79.	Stephen, 33, 98.
Nathaniel, 41, 46, 47, 75.	Anne, 71, 72.	Tabitha, 82,
Phebe A., 23.	Azariah, 26, 88.	Tappin, 81, 90.
Phebe, 24, 38, 44, 50, 109.	Benjamin, 20, 38, 102.	Temperance, 75.
Philip, 32, 68,	Caleb, 80.	Thomas, 47.
Phineas, 50.	Charity, 41, 76.	Tlmothy, 56.
Platt, 28, 52.	Cybil, 32, 38.	Unice, 67.
Rebecca, 51.	David, 42, 48.	William, 107.
Ruth, 27, 42, 55, 69, 81.	Deborah, 18, 35, 52, 71, 87, 111.	Zerviah, 92.
Samuel, 46, 76.	Eheur. Prime, 46.	Zophar, 19, 41, 79.
Sarah, 43, 54, 103, 104.	Ellakim, 77.	WOODS, Abigail, 28, 80.
Seth, 56.	Eliphelet, 26, 91.	WOODING, Experience, 47.
Silas, 24, 34, 49, 62, 102. Stephen, 26, 34, 49.	Elisabeth, 21, 24, 37, 62, 66, 67,	WOOLCOT, Martha, 73.
Susanna, 52, 72.	93, 99, 104.	WOOLSEY, Benjamin, 10.
Tappe, 48.	Elizabeth. 22, 35, 42, 46, 70, 79. Epenetus, 45, 81.	Rev. Mr. Benjamin, 112.
Thomas, 34, 98.	Esther, 23, 44.	Hannah, 27. Israel, 36.
Unice, 49.	Freelove, 87.	John, 19, 32, 65.
William, 44.	George, 58.	Lammons, 39.
Zophar, 47.	Gilbert, 39.	Mary, 29,
WtESER, George, 106.	Hannah, 18, 21, 40, 53, 70, 81, 92.	Melanchton, Lloyd, 49.
WIGGINS, John Slous, 57.	Isaac, 108.	Rebecka, 30, 31, 68.
Penewood, 60.	Israel, 24, 85, 88, 98, 114.	Zephaniah, 34.
Walter, 58.	Jane, 24, 81.	WORTMAN, Junius, 95.
WIKES, Phebe, 80.	Jarvis, 32, 54.	WRIGHT, Ame, 67.
WILDLEY, Anne Alias Agnes, 76.	Jemima, 75.	Charity, 48.
WILLETS, Amos, 83.	Jeremiah, 49, 75.	Charles, 63.
Isaac, 57.	Jeremiah, Senr., 18.	Dennis, 73.
Kezia, 23.	John, 18, 45, 49, 65, 71, 74, 90,	Elisabeth, 23, 48.
Mary, 67.	91. 107.	Elizabeth, 71.
Maray, 109.	Jonah, 65, 96.	Elleson, 48.
Richard, 70.	Jonas, 30, 35, 50, 73, 84.	James, 90.
Sarah, 58.	Joseph, 46, 68.	John, 64.
WILLIAMS, Charlotte, 56.	Joshua, 77.	Jonathan, 66.
Content, 56.	Jotham, 74.	Jotham, 79.
Elisabeth, 21, 26, 73, 100. Eliz., 116, 117, 118, 119.	Kezia, 28, 44, 64, 84. Margeret, 89.	Mary, 48.
Elizabeth, 38, 82,	Martha, 72.	Sarah, 48. Uriah, 95.
Haunah, 56.	Mary, 34, 35, 39, 44, 48, 73, 76,	William, 48.
Jonas, 80.	83, 98, 114.	Winfred, 48.
Mary, 24, 36, 95,	Melanchton, Bryan, 55.	Winifred, 99.
Nathaniel, 19, 55, 76, 85.	Penelope, 22,	YORK, Negro, 20, 54, 68, 115.
Nathl. Senr., 18.	Phebe, 25, 42, 46, 47, 67, 71, 82,	YOUNGS, Daniel, 103.
Rachel, 56.	106.	Experience, 49, 112.
Rana, 39.	Philip, 36.	George, Fathr., 40.
Rebecca, 56.	Platt, 55.	George, 76.
Sarah, 18, 23, 28, 37, 42, 56, 86.	Prudence, 79.	Isaac, 45.
Timothy, 55.	Rebecca, 56, 84, 97.	Mary, 52.
Zehulon, 58.	Rebecka, 21, 29, 35, 40, 72.	Phebe, 23, 41.
WILLMOT, Francis, 66.	Rhoda, 54.	Philip, Son, 40.
WILSON, Nathan, 63.	Richard, 37.	Samuel, 65.
Phebe, 68.	Ruth, 23, 37, 40, 73, 97, 103, 107.	Sarah, 48, 51.
William, 110.	Samuel, 38, 53.	ZADOCK, Negro-York, 56.
WISE, Rebecca, 93.	Sarah, 18, 24, 41, 47, 52, 54, 76,	ZILPAH, Negro Sam Brush, 49.
WISER, George, 64.	79, 87, 88, 89, 97, 110.	
Prudence, 77.	Selah, 51.	











